

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed _____ and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

L. S

County

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.

No.

Name Nancy E. Reed
County Cobb
Widow of J. H. Reed

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. P. BURN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

9-3069

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Nancy E. Reed of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed December 19, 1906, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Nancy E. Reed, Cobb County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life since I was 4 years old.
3. When and where were you born?
February 18, 1882, Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.)
Cobb County, Ga. January 23, 1901. Oct 20-1881. Walls, Ga. Ga.
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
Atlanta 1863. in General's 6th Georgia Regiment and re-enlisted April 1864. died service February 2, 1865.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
106 days. died in 1865. he received a gunshot wound April 18th and before he could leave from Andersonville 2 weeks before surrender of Regiment.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
No, he had gotten a gunshot wound for 2 days about 2 weeks before surrender.
8. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
He was at home on February 1st. He had received a gunshot wound in the left arm and leg. It was a very bad wound. He stayed in the hospital for 10 days and then he was discharged. He had been in the hospital for 10 days and then he was discharged.
9. When and where did your husband die?
June 1907. Cobb County, Ga.
10. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty, Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Age and Poverty & Infirmary.
11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
I have not been able to work since 1907 for 10 years but my husband supported the whole of the time.
12. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
Nothing.
13. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing.
14. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
None except household goods.
15. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same?
None after paying his debts. I have \$200.00 left me but I have used it all.
16. In what counties did you reside in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what property did you retain for taxation?
Cobb.
17. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908?
By what he left me and I have been living with my daughter who works.
18. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
Dr. B. & all about \$30.00 none.
19. What was your employment during 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908—how much did you receive for each year?
Nothing, have not been able to do any thing unless at Mrs. Saml. Reed's house for 10 years.
20. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?
No. I live with my daughter.
21. Have you ever made application for pension before?
No.
22. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 190_____

11th day of September 1909
J. M. Linder Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

*this journal has expired
under above numbers*

*it is my duty to file
this and support
with me and*

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. H. Reed of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Nancy E. Reed for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nancy E. Reed? Yes
3. How long have you known her? Just 40 years
4. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State? Cobb County Ga. since James E. Reed died
5. When and where was she born? Don't know
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
7. Where did she reside in 1861? Don't know
8. When and to whom was he married? Don't know
9. When and where was he born? Don't know
10. How long have you known him? 40 years
11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? April 1864, Manetta Co. 4th Regiment 2nd Division 1st Corps
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? Eleven or 12 months, South
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At Andersonville Ga. before
15. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? No, I was in Burlington 2 weeks before
16. Was the husband of applicant present? He was present when I left 2 weeks before
17. If not present, where was he? He was present when I left
18. When and where did he leave his Command? Don't know

For what cause? By whose authority he left?
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly)

21. When and where did J. H. Reed die? Sept 25th 1900, Cobb County Ga.

22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Cobb County Ga. and resided in Cobb Co. ever since James E. Reed died

23. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Yes

24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes

25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None to my knowledge

26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? None to my knowledge

27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? In her last

28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Her physical condition is poor and she is entirely unable to make her support of life by herself

29. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? Account of her age and full condition

30. How was she supported for 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? She has been supported by her family

31. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? She could not have contributed

32. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is old and has always been full and hearty

33. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of September, 1909,
J. H. Reed Ordinary,
Cobb County. Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ and _____ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. _____ applicant for a pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this _____

_____ and we have no interest in said pension if allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 190_____,
_____, Ordinary,
_____, County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. _____ resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 18_____,

and that the witnesses, Mr. _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1905 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1906 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1907 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1908 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this _____ day of _____, 190_____.
[SEAL.] _____ Ordinary.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply, and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
A. Mable

of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. *Nancy E. Reed* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *A. Mable Cobb*
Cobb Co Ga

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Nancy E. Reed*
If so, how long have you known her? *Yes, at least 30 years*

3. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State?
Mableton Cobb County Ga, ever since I knew her

4. When and where was she born? *Don't know*

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes*

6. Where did she reside in 1861? *Cobb County Ga*

7. When and to whom was he married? *Nancy E. Reed, was married*

8. When and where was he born? *Don't know*

9. How long have you known him? *At least 30 years*

10. When and where did he enlist in the war between
the States and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?
2nd Co, 4th Regt, 1864. Atlanta Ga, Co D. 4th Regt. I was married same Co. 1863.

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *Yes*

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *12 months last time*

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
At Albany about May 1865

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? *Yes*

15. Was the husband of applicant present?
No, he had received a furlough some 10 days previous and was not

16. If not present, where was he? *He had been furloughing and some time had been*

17. When and where did he leave his Command? *About April 20th, Andersonville Ga*

For what cause? *He was furloughed*

By whose authority he left? *By Capt. Brown (RD Officer in Command)*

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly) *I was in same Co. as he was and he being my neighbor at home, I distinctly remember when he received his furlough*

18. When and where did he die? *Cobb County Ga in 1907*

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
Cobb County Ga, for more than 30 years to my knowledge

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Yes*

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
No

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None*

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? *Her husband had a small amt of property but owed debts when he died, that amount was paid*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is old and very feeble

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? *See*

27. How was she supported for 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? *Her husband made support as long*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?
I only know she is very old, and is feeble

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *28*

day of *Sept* 190*9* *Alex. Mable*

J. M. Gann Ordinary,
Cobb County

Witnesses

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes *J. M. Gann* and

physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Mrs. *Nancy E. Reed* applicant for a pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *She has chronic*

nasal catarrh, albuminuria, neuritis

muscular rheumatism also catarrh of

the stomach

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *9*

day of *September* 190*9* *W. M. Kemp, M.D.*

J. M. Gann Ordinary,
Cobb County

C. D. Elder, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

J. M. Gann Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, Mrs. *Nancy E. Reed* resides in said County,

and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *April* 1865

is *A. Mable* and that the witnesses, Mr. *A. Mable* and *Nancy E. Reed*

are of trustworthy character, and that their state

ments are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses

took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and wit-

nesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Cobb* County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1905 *Nothing* dollars worth of property,

and in 1906 *Nothing* dollars worth of property,

in 1907 *Nothing* dollars worth of property,

and in 1908 *Nothing* dollars worth of property

Witness my hand and official seal this *30* day of *September* 190*9*

[SEAL] *J. M. Gann* Ordinary.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you

and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

2. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

3. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now

widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.

4. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

5. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Read, S. E. (Mrs)
Cobb, County

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb

Name Mrs S. E. Read

Widow of J. P. Read

Co. H. 7th Ga.
2nd Regt. Col. Williams
deceased

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer.

11/20

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910... Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs S E Reed of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs S E Reed, Marietta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Ever since March 28 1847, 63 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? March 22 1862 to J P Reed
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) June 1862, 2nd Ga. Co. H 72nd Inf. after surrender transferred to Phillips Regt Co. C April 29 1863, Greenbough Va.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was not present
8. Where was his Command when he left? In Virginia
For what cause did he leave his command? For being detailed to cut grass and feed mules and was in command and for being detailed to cut grass and feed mules in July 1863
9. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
10. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
11. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
12. What effort did he make to return to his command?
13. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
14. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
15. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
16. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? July 1864, 104
17. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) I have loaned the proceeds of the sale of land to J P Reed
18. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) The above house was sold in July 1908 for \$900.00 paid \$200.00 that I owned
19. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value. I have script notes for above
20. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? I received \$7.00 per month sent for the house the above house was sold, this was my only income
21. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
22. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

8 day of August 1910

J M Reed Ordinary.

of

Cobb

County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage. STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes John Tate who after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs S E Reed

Widow of

J P Reed

Co. H

72nd Inf

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

How long and since when have you known Mrs Susan E Reed applicant? 64 years
 How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
All her life or ever since I knew her
 When and to whom was she married? How do you know? J. P. Reed lived in same address
 How long and since when did you know J. P. Reed her husband? Ever since 1860, being 50 years
 When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. P. Reed enlist?
He was transferred to Company C, P. Phillips Legion in 1863.
I was a member of said Co. when he came to us
 Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
 How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About 2 years, until the surrender
 When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Richmond
2.8. About April 28, 1865
 Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where
 Were you I was present and how came you there?

Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No
 If he was he? He had been detailed to other horses and I had charge of his horse when he was taken as a prisoner
 Cause of his leaving Command? (Give date.) and he was released before he returned. His Command had been transferred from the 1st Army in Feb or March 1865 - long was he granted leave
 How do you know all this?
 On what date of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully) and how you know it
 If not, state of what cause, if your own knowledge was not sufficient, then returning to his Command, and he was detailed to get mounted and they were sent back before the surrender
 What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I do not know
 Sworn and subscribed before me this the 9th day of August 1910
J. M. Gann Ordinary
 of Cobb County

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

666

County.

Personally before me comes E. H. Northcutt & J. A. Bens who declare that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs S. E. Reed of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule A as follows:

Personal property 1 House & lot in the \$
 Notes and accounts due from J. A. Bens to the amount of \$700.00
 Total \$900.00

Schedule B

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

One House & lot in the same place \$700.00
for which note Notes and accounts to the amount of \$700.00

Schedule C

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$
 Horses and Mules \$
 Cows and Hogs \$
 Other property \$
 Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$700.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 9th day of August 1910
J. M. Gann Ordinary.
 of Cobb County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs S. E. Reed the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John Tate & J. A. Bens the witness who swears to the service of husband, and E. H. Northcutt & J. A. Bens who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Mrs S. E. Reed Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$400.00 for 1910 \$500.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of Sept

SEAL

Ordinary

County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient
 3 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary
 4 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled
 5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person or by general reputation

Georgia, Cobb County:---

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, Certify that all records in this office, including the Marriage Record of said County was turned together with the Court House by Shermans Army in the year 1864 and we have no County records previous to 1865.

Ordinary.

Georgia } Personally appeared before
Cobb County } me W. S. Dunn, known to me
as a citizen of Cobb County and
sath says that he was sent on a detail from Co.
C. Philapps Legion, while in Va. back to Ga
to obtain mount for our Command. This detail
was made in December 50+ one of the members
of this detail with me was L. P. Reed, who belonged
to the same Co. & Command. We started on our
return in Jan 50+ and we reached Charleston
S. C. and learned that our Command had
been transferred to Johnsons army in N. C. and
we were then cut off from it. and while in
Charleston L. P. Reed was taken sick and in
February was given a furlough home on
account of said sickness, and I never saw
him any more as it was not long until he
died.

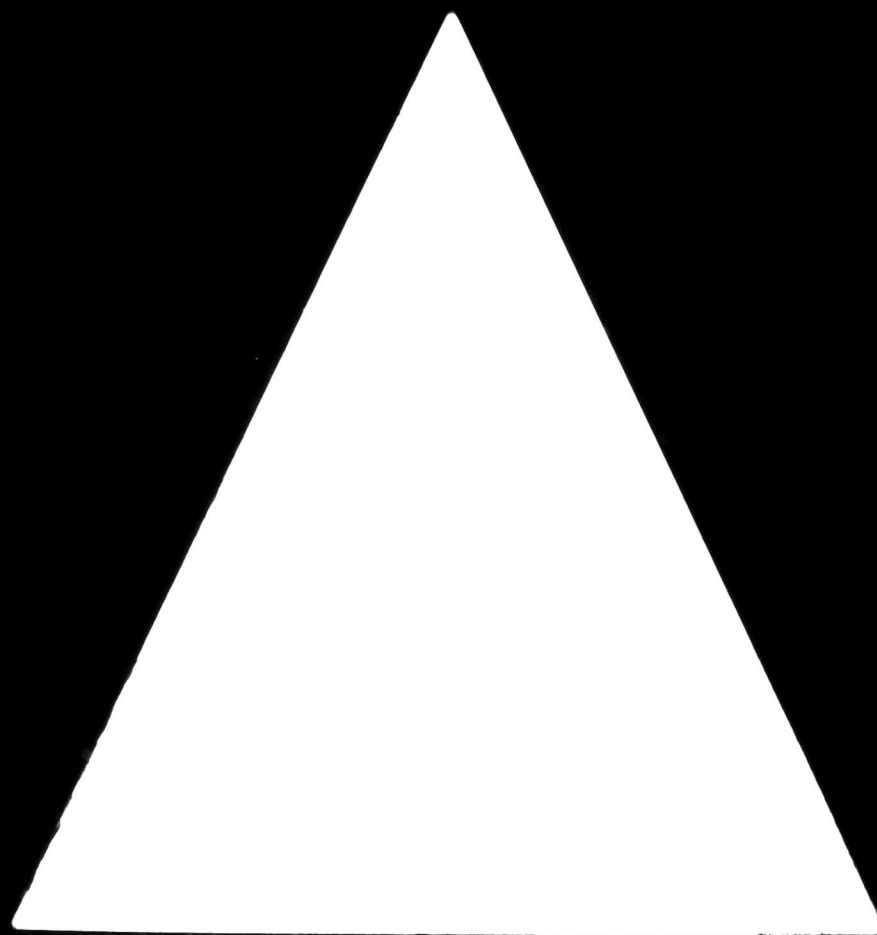
W. S. Dunn

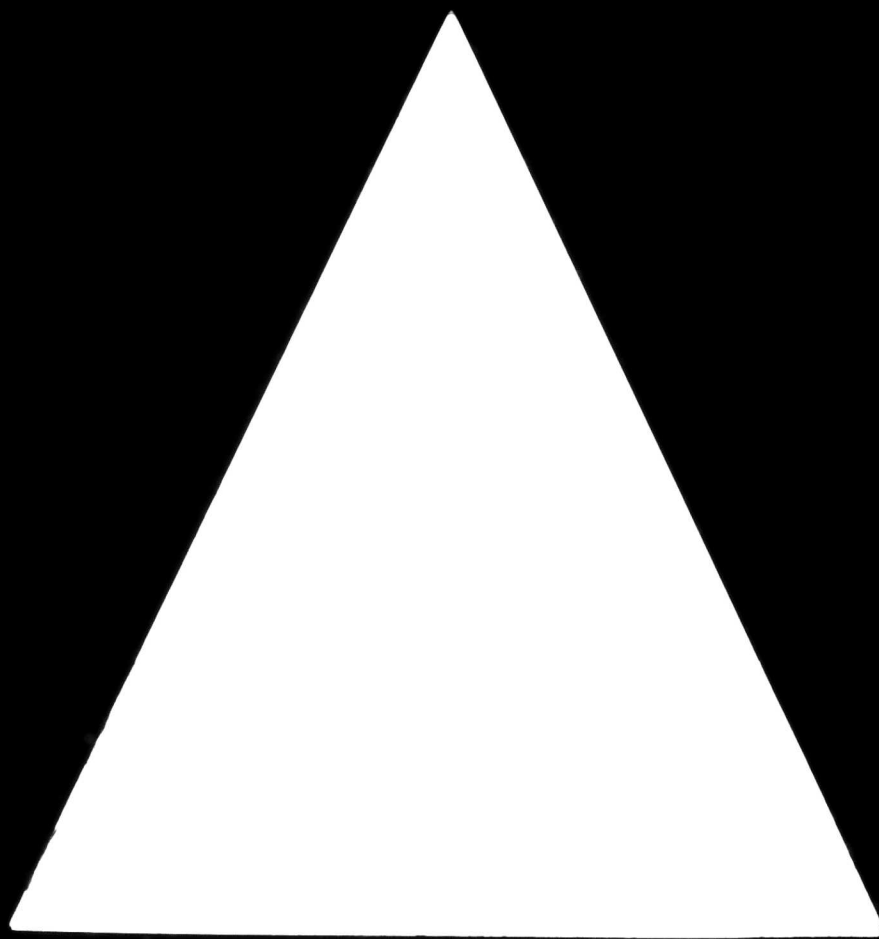
Subscribed

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me

J. M. Lane

Notary





Reveries, D. H.
Pay & pension *Cobb*
warrant
✓ OK for 1911
D. H.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓
✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cobb*
Name *D. H. Reeves*
Company *K*
Regiment *1st Ga State Troops*
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner

CHAR. F. HYRI, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/20/11 *6/20/11*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Satt Reeves of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *D.H. Reeves* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Satt Reeves*
Monetta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known *D.H. Reeves* the applicant?
all his life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Conder Springs Cobb Co. ever since*
I know him
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *D.H. Reeves* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). *March 1863, Athens Ga*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was with him from*
September 1863 until June 1865
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *March 1863 to June 1865, and remained*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
All of our Command except a few men escaped from the hands of the Rebels
when a few of us escaped to the Sumner Co. Ga. Prison. The rest of the Command
was captured and taken to the Rebels. I was with him and we set
out to reach Athens Ga. and we were captured and taken to the Rebels.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
With some of the men who were captured and taken to the Rebels.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at the Surrender?
Johnson had been with me, and he was with me when we were captured.
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
and we received our payrolls in Atlanta Ga
12. When did he leave his Command? *July 1865* Where was his Command when he left it?
at Athens Ga for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *They let him go*
How do you know? *from our Command*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *He was on the*
Organization after the fight at Columbus Ga. and then the Rebels
tried to capture him and he was taken to the Rebels.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held?
He was held in the prison at Columbus Ga. and was released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *Satt Reeves*
day of *August* 1910
J.M. Carter Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes *Charles Carter & W.M. Offutt* who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know *D.H. Reeves* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List of items and value)

Wagon of kind value \$1100.00
1 Horse value 25.00
1 Cow value 25.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *Satt Reeves*
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *not given*
 4. What relation is the party to applicant? *Wife*
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *in full paid*
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *from trade*
or was it made to obtain a pension? *from trade*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *Charles Carter*
day of *August* 1910
J.M. Carter Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *J.M. Carter* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *D.H. Reeves* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. I also know *Satt Reeves* the witness swearing to the service and *Charles Carter & W.M. Offutt* who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *Cobb* shows that *D.H. Reeves* and wife value for tax is in 1908 *\$1400.00* for 1909 *\$1450.00* for 1910 *\$1500.00*
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *25* day of *August* 1910
J.M. Carter Ordinary. *Cobb* County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders necessary.

Georgia }
Cobb County }

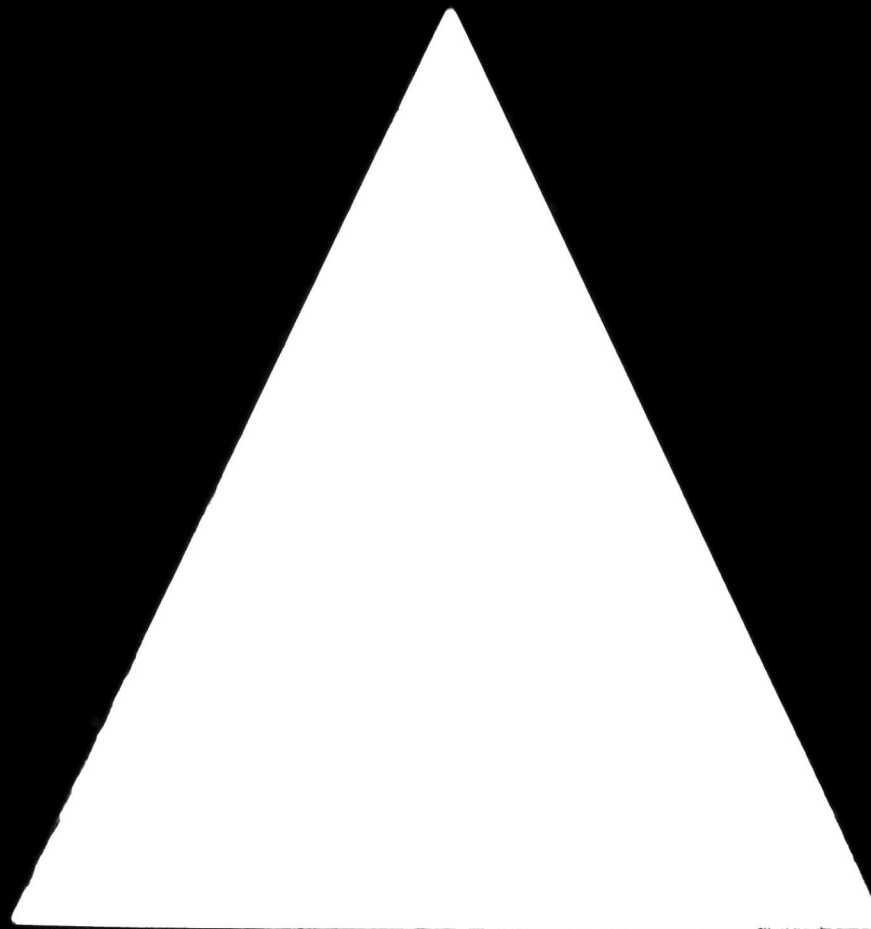
Personally appeared before the undersigned Ordinary in and for Said County O. P. Ray and Simon Weatherington both resident freeholders & Citizens of Said County and being duly Sworn Say that they are well acquainted with the farm of D. H. Reeves, consisting of 40 acres of land and that we Certify under oath that \$1200⁰⁰ is a fair and full value of Said farm that it is broken in part and much of it is overgrown and we believe the same could not be sold for more than above Stated amount and the rent from same does not pay an interest of 8% on Said amount of \$1200⁰⁰.
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this May 19 1911

J. M. Gause
Ordinary Cobb County

Simon Weatherington
O. P. Ray

I (J. M. Gause Ordinary of Said County) Certify that Simon Weatherington are resident freeholders of this County. Well known to me and that their Statements are entitled to full faith and Credit

J. M. Gause
Ordinary



2
Reevey, James R
No. Cobb Co

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name James R. Reevey
County Cobb

Approved _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
State Printer, Atlanta

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/16.98

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

I, James R. Reevey of Cobb County, Georgia, do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me

at Stark Rd on 15 day of March 1898.

Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of March 1898.
James R. Reevey [S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

Cobb
James R. Reens
10 S Cherry
hereby authorize
of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Leonard P.O. by mail

Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of February 1898.

Executed in presence of

John S. Cherry James R. Reens
Marr [L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Cobb
James R. Reens
of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after
being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
James R. Reens Leonard P.O. Cobb County Ga.
How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Milledale Ga. and in State of Ala. 32 years
3. When and where were you born? Milledale County Ga. in 1844
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
41st Ga. Co. B. Oct 1865 at Marietta Ga

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
About 8 years

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About 3 years

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Discharged in Spring (April) 1868 at Selma Ala.

8. What is your present occupation? Farmer & children doing the work

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Twenty five dollars

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer & children doing the work

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and
poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age, Infirmary & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If
upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Applicant has been unable to earn a support for past
three years. Has rheumatism in his joints, shoulder
legs, and in every limb, and is unable to do manual labor.

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? Nothing but my for
receipts of \$100 for 1897. I have no other property.

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition,
if any did you make of same? I received no property. The only property I have is a lot of
land in Cobb County. I have no other property.

15. What County did you reside during those years, and what property did you own return for taxation?
I resided in Cobb County. I have no other property.

16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897?
By my children. My wife is blind and unable to work. I have no other property.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto
by your own labor or income? I received no support. I have no other property.

18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farmer and received part of crop as payment of my children's labor.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they
a homestead? Applicant has family, wife and 3 children.
Has no homestead.

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of February 1898.

James R. Reens
Marr Applicant.

Ordinary.
County. Leonard P.O.

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

To Fulton

Name James R. Reens
County Cobb

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

WED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

7/16-98

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James R. Reems for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Richardson
2. Are you acquainted with James R. Reems the applicant, if so how long have you known him? I am; know him forty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Cobb County Ga. Forty years or more

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enter, and how do you know? Applicant was a member of my company 41st Co. B - Second with him

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Applicant was in service 3 years or more, applicant does not know when, where or under what circumstances applicant was discharged, as applicant got cut off from his regiment prior to discharge

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He possessed some property, but he lost it, and he has no property now

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? He has no property to convey

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is old, has rheumatism, and is unable to do manual labor and earn a support

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself because of rheumatism, indigestion, and old age - He is illiterate and cannot possibly support himself by manual labor

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? He was supported by the wife of his son, who is now only 18 years old, and she is unable to support him - This is insufficient for his support and he falls

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Not exceeding \$25 - at the outside

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is old and infirm - has rheumatism all over him, and his kidney trouble is a great source of misery

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of January 1898, by W. H. Richardson Witness.

W. H. Richardson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me B. A. Bree M.D. and James R. Reems, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

James R. Reems, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He finds Mr. J. R. Reems to be afflicted with rheumatism to such an extent that he is unable to do work to make a living and the fact that he has a bad kidney trouble

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of Feb 1898, by W. H. Richardson Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. H. Richardson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James R. Reems resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since January 1st 1854 years and that the witnesses, viz. W. H. Richardson, J. R. Reems M.D. and B. A. Bree M.D. are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 \$70. Dollars of property, and in 1897 Nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith, Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of Feb 1898, by W. H. Richardson Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

I, Wm. G. R. Rector, hereby authorize

of

Martha G.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same, to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this 18 day of July 1899.

Executed in presence of

M. Stone } Wm. G. R. Rector (S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of July 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2512

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

Wm. G. R. Rector

WARRANT ISSUED

11/21

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. G. R. Rector

(and W. HARRING, State Printer, ALABAMA)

CODE SEC. 1264

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

Wm. G. R. Rector

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. G. R. Rector

(and W. HARRING, State Printer, ALABAMA)

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *Geo. R. Reeves* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1* day of *August* 1844, that he is *54* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *B*, of *41st* Regiment of *Ga. Vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of disease, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *Nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been *summed as a pensioner* allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *18th* day of *Jan'y*, 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Geo. R. Reeves* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18th* day of *Jan'y*, 1899.

day of

Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *Geo. R. Reeves* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1* day of *August* 1844; that he is *54* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *41st* Regiment of *Ga. Vols.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of disease, infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *Nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *18th* day of *Jan'y*, 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Geo. R. Reeves* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18th* day of *Jan'y*, 1900.

day of

Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *James R. Reeves* hereby authorize
J A Garrison of *Roswell*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me
at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *15th* day of *Jan'y.* 1901.
James R. Reeves [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

John Aubrey
Ordway

Reeves, James R.
Cobb Co.

CODE SECTION 104

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *262*

To Fulton
INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *J R Reeves*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }
Cobb

Personally appears *James R Reeves* *Cobb*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of *August* 18*44* that he is *58* years old and
by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of *4 Years* in Company *B*, of *41*th Regiment
of *99* *Vol*s that his physical condition is as
follows *On account of age infirmity*
and poverty he is unable to make
a support for himself
that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb*
county been allowed a pension for the year 1*900*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
7th day of *January* 1901

James R Reeves
mark

John A. Arvey Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }
Cobb

I, *John A. Arvey* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *James R Reeves* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of *January* 1901



John A. Arvey
Ordinary

Cobb
County

NOTE - The blank space must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

W. S. CHENEY,....
ATTORNEY AT LAW
—
LEGAL BUSINESS SOLICITED AND
PROMPTLY EXECUTED

Harvest, Ga. Feb. 15th 1898

Hon. Rich. Johnson

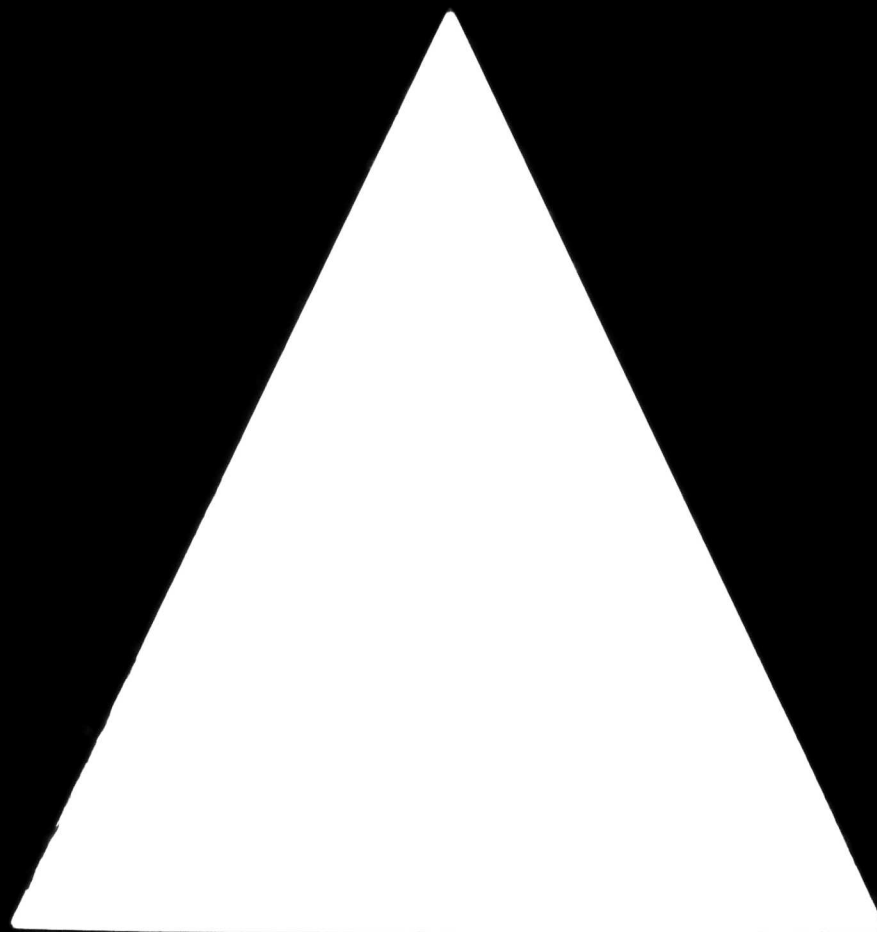
Excise Commissioner

Atlanta Ga.

Dear Sir, I enclose to you pension applica-
tion of J. H. Reens for age, infirmity
and poverty. I can very truly bring further
proof that he had no property for years
1894, 1895, 1896 & 1897 in spite of tax returns
I attach to petition tax receipts for
himself for 1897 showing no property
and that of his wife showing only
\$25.00 of property.

Yours Truly W. S. Cheney

— 2 —



Proc
On Reeves, James M.
A.C. OK for 1917
Atch

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Cobb
Name Mrs M. J. Reeves
Widow of J. F. M. Reeves
Company B. 9th Co. Battalion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs M J Reeves of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W A M Reeves to whom in the County of Cobb State of Ga she was married on the 27 day of May 1895 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death May 20 1916 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Cobb County for 1916 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company B 9th Ga Battery Regiment Artillery (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of W A M Reeves he was in the use and possession of the following property None of the cash value of \$ None What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.)

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Acres land | \$ |
| Horses and Mules <u>None</u> | \$ <u>25</u> |
| Hogs, Cows, etc. <u>1 Cow</u> | \$ <u>25.00</u> |
| Total Cash value of all property | \$ |

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since 1839 day of 10

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of Sept 1916 Mrs M J Reeves Ordinary, of Cobb County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me come W A Anderson known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs M J Reeves who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W A M Reeves who died in Cobb County in said State of on 30 day of May 1916 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W A M Reeves on the day of 18 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of 18 and that the he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Cobb from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of October 1916 W A Anderson Ordinary, of Cobb County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs M J Reeves

Widow of

W A M Reeves

Company

B 9th Ga Battery

Approved

J W LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS F BYRD, State Printer Atlanta

Marriage License

State of Georgia--Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable
state of Matrimony *W. J. N. Lewis*
and *Mrs. Jane M. Anderson*

According to the Rules of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD.

Given under my Hand and Seal this *24th* day of *March* 18*55*
for *W. J. N. Lewis* Ordinary

I hereby certify that *W. J. N. Lewis*
and *Mrs. Jane M. Anderson*

are now living in the HOLY BINS of MATRIMONY

on the *20th* day of *March* 18*55* by *JAMES R. WATKINS* J. P.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary I do hereby certify that the

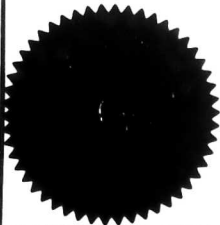
W. J. N. Lewis
and *Mrs. Jane M. Anderson*

as the same appears of record in this office

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary.

the day and year above said

James R. Watkins



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know _____ of said County and knew her said husband _____ at his death on the _____ day of _____ 191 _____ that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: _____

of the value of \$ _____ That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: _____

of the value of \$ _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 191 _____

Ordinary,

of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

J. M. Lewis Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mrs. J. H. Lewis* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the _____

191 _____ That I also know *W. J. N. Lewis* witness as to marriage and I also know _____ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County

that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Cobb* County shows that _____ returned property to the amount of \$ *0* for 1908 \$ *0* for 1909 \$ *0* for 1910 \$ *0* for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ *0* for 1913 \$ *0* for 1914 \$ *0* for 1915 \$ *0* for 1916

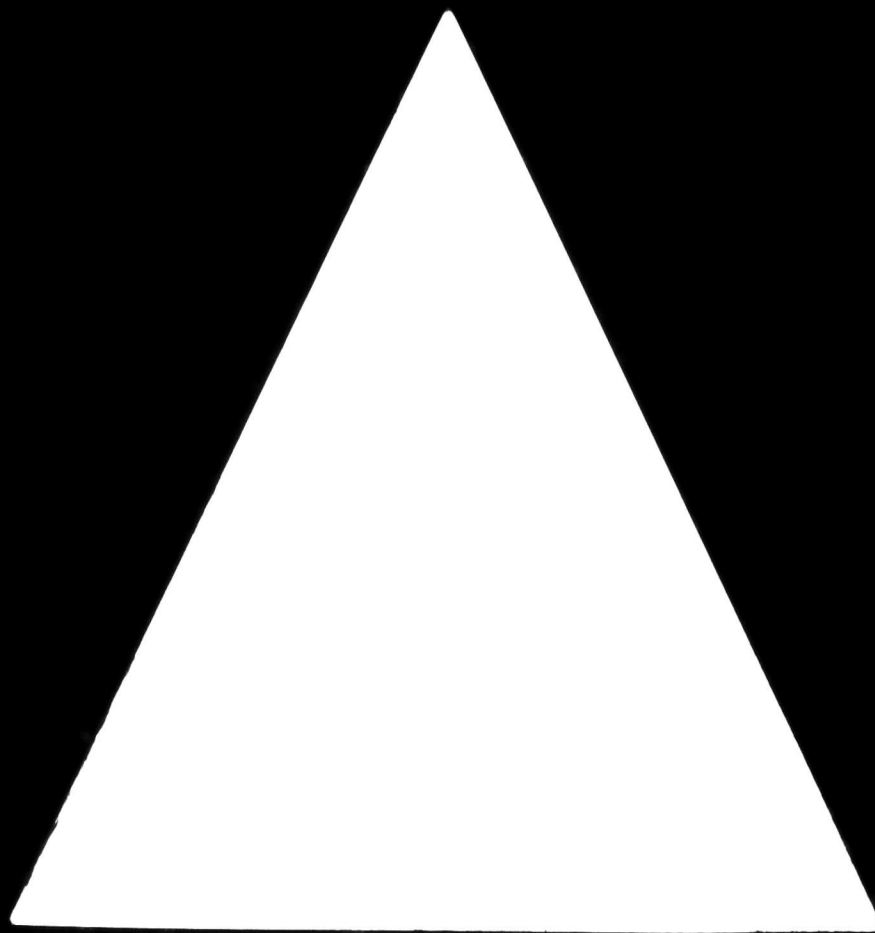
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *20th* day of *Oct* 191*6*

(SEAL.)

J. M. Lewis Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

(COUNTY)

I, Wm. L. Davis Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, Rever, Batt for person the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know W. L. Davis the witness swearing to the service that they are both residents of said county and were fully sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Sept 1919

Wm. L. Davis Ordinary
of Co. 4 County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses to the following words: "I, the undersigned, being duly sworn, depose and say that the foregoing statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I am not aware of any facts which would impeach the credibility of the applicant or the witnesses." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are indicated. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witnesses reside and must be certified to said Ordinary.

Rever, Batt
Cobb Co

No. G. R. Jan 1920

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

County Cobb

Name Batt Rever

Company Co

Regiment 1st Regiment State Troops Infantry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta

10-30-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }
Cobb

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Lott Reeves for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. G. Gamm the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of Sept 1919

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of Cobb County
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
"You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate
Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910-As Amended by Act of 1919.

No. Co. H. Jan 1920
County Cobb
Name Lott Reeves
Company K
Regiment 1st Regiment Cobb Troops 45th
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }
Cobb

Lott Reeves of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Lott Reeves, Marietta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life 72 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Oct 1864, Co. H, 1st Regiment Cobb Troops Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
until 1st of April, about 28 or 29, 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Surrendered by Lt Col. Albert Howell Blumhous Ga. & Capt M. Gamm
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Columbus Ga. Disbanded
- b. When did you leave the command? April 28 or 29
- c. For what cause did you leave? war was over
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Col.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? _____
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? _____
- g. In what way were you prevented? _____
- h. What effort did you make to return? no
- i. Were you captured during the war? no
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? _____
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of September 1919

J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of Cobb County

(SEAL)

NAME Reeves, Lott

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

A resident of Georgia all my life,
72 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

October 1st, 1864, Upson County, Ga.
(Witness states).

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company K, 1st Regiment State Troops Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, SENT AND RELEASED?

RAILED?

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

April 28 or 29, 1865 Dismissed by
Lieut.Col. Albert Howell,
Columbus, Georgia. And Capt.McGuire.

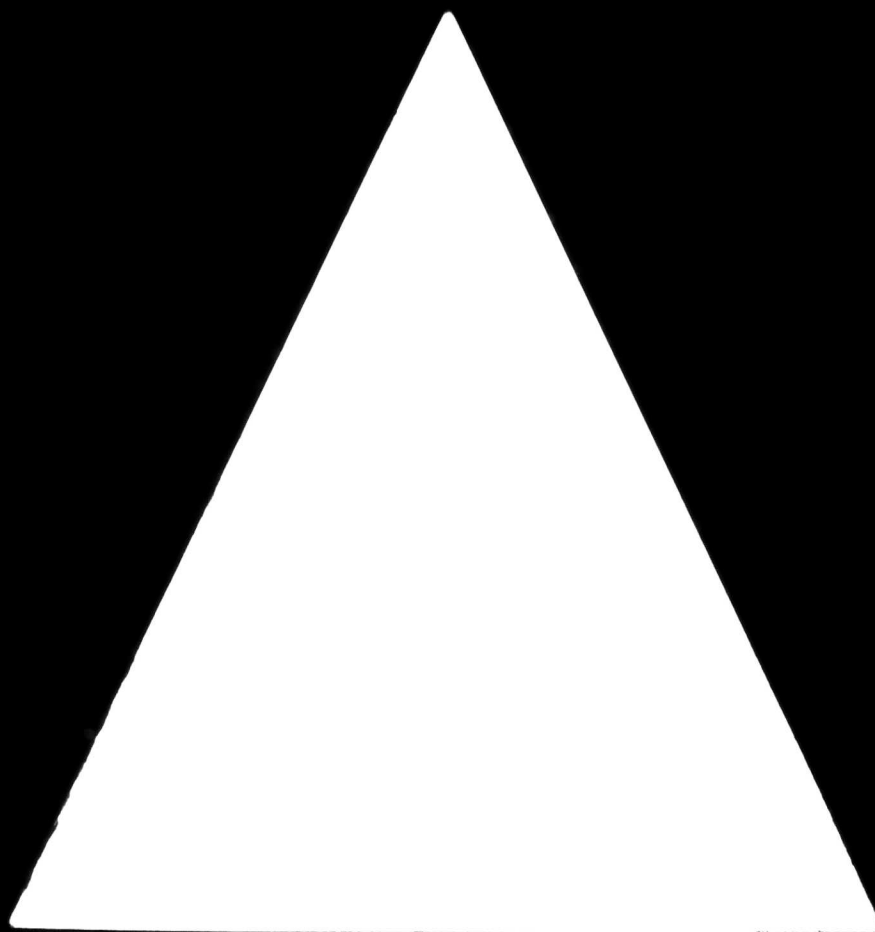
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: N. T. Gann - same regiment - - - - -No data.

SB.



Additional Testimony
affidavit
 ACT 24th October 1898
8/15/1899
Cobb
Richard Johnson
Comptroller

James M.
INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1898.

Name *M. Rogers*
 County *Cobb*
 Disability *blind*
 Amount, \$ *50*

1898
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Comptroller of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO

5/5/1898

Pension office 9/13 1898
The witness says applicant con-
tracted the disease in 1862
but he was apparently the
same as to 1865 - else if the man
Further proofs are required
to show that applicant is
now suffering with the same
disease as he had in 1862
Richard Johnson
Comptroller

STATE OF GEORGIA
 POWER OF ATTORNEY.
 Form No. 3
 I, *Cobb*
 of the County of *Cobb*
 do hereby certify that the person named and
 requested to be read over
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
18th
day of
1898
James M. Rogers
Comptroller

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY,

I, M. Reeves
Marietta

hereby authorize

E. W. Fry

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of July, 1898

Executed in the presence of

S. H. S. O'Brien

Pension Office 9/13/1898
We enclose any application and tract the dinner in 1862 get he goes appoint the pension to 1865-1866 of the pensioner's pension are required to when that application is now suffering with the same disease as he had in 1862
Richard Johnson
Comptroller

Soldier's Pension,
1898.

Name M. Reeves
County Cobb
Disability 50
Amount, \$ 50

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

5/5, 1898

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Milton County,

Personally appears

M. Reeves

of and

Milton County

State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the

14th day of November, 1834, that he is a born citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since my birth that he enlisted in

the military service of the Confederate States on the State of

before the 14th day of May, 1862, during the war between the States, and

served in Company "M" of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers

at Hafford, Virginia, and was honorably discharged on the 9th day of

April, 1865, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the

State of Virginia, he contracted a disease called

hypertension and some kind of a heart trouble. That these affections caused applicant a great deal of pain and suffering and renders him totally unable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life. These diseases were caused directly from said disease and exposure and continue to grow worse as age increases.

Decedent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 24th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

3rd day of July, 1898

A. H. Mendenhall

Post Office, F. T. R. R. R.

Note. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note. Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Note. The ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be observed.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Mark Reeves hereby authorize E. W. Frey
of Marietta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by him
at Marietta, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of March 1900.

M. Reeves [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

E. J. Hamby

Reeves, M
Cobb Co
CODE SECTION 126
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3358
to Miller 1901
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.
Name M. Reeves
County Cobb
Disability Disease
Amount, \$ 50.
Warrant issued Mar 15 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
E. W. Frey
Geo. W. Blalock, State Printer, Atlanta.
Mo date

(Amendment.)

Georgia - Cobb County -

Personally came B. J. Hamby, who
upon oath says that he is the same
B. J. Hamby who signed as a witness
in the original application, that
he was M. Reeves, 2nd Lieut in
the Conf. Army, and personally
knew said Reeves and know
him now - that said Reeves
contracted said disease as
stated that he has ~~has~~ contin-
uously since then suffered from
same, ^{disease} and that he now suffers
from said disease - and in
explanation as to why he continued
in said service until 1865, says
that after he came out of the hospital
as stated, he was favored in every
officers could favor a private. He
was allowed to cook, and ^{for and stay with the officers} such
light service as he could do and
was never compelled nor even
allowed to drill after his stay in
said hospital, he was not made
to go into any fight afterwards but
often voluntarily and of his own
accord would go into battle
and do as valiant service as

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears Mark Reeves of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of Novr. 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company M, of Phillips

Legion of Ga. Volunteers, Hafford's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

He contracted catarrhal disease of the liver and indigestion from which diseases he has never recovered, and on account of which diseases he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been ~~allowed~~ ^{entitled for} an invalid pension of \$50. Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of March 1900.

POST OFFICE

Mark Reeves
J. M. Stone
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Mark Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of March 1900.

day of March 1900.

Ordinary

J. M. Stone
Cobb County.



any man could do under the same circumstances. It was simply his patriotism that called him into these last battles - He was not really able to do such service. And after each battle was over, in which he was engaged, he was utterly exhausted and broken down and would lie up in his tent for several days. I am not drawing any pension and able to live without it and under the law am not entitled, but allow me to say that if there is any man who was in the Conf. Army entitled to pension, it is Mark Reeves.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day, 17, 1899.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary, Cobb Co. Ga.

Georgia Cobb County Personally came Mark Reeves the applicant for pension who upon oath says that he has read the above affidavit and that it is true. He also states that he has read the above affidavit and that it is true. He also states that he has read the above affidavit and that it is true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day, 18, 1899.

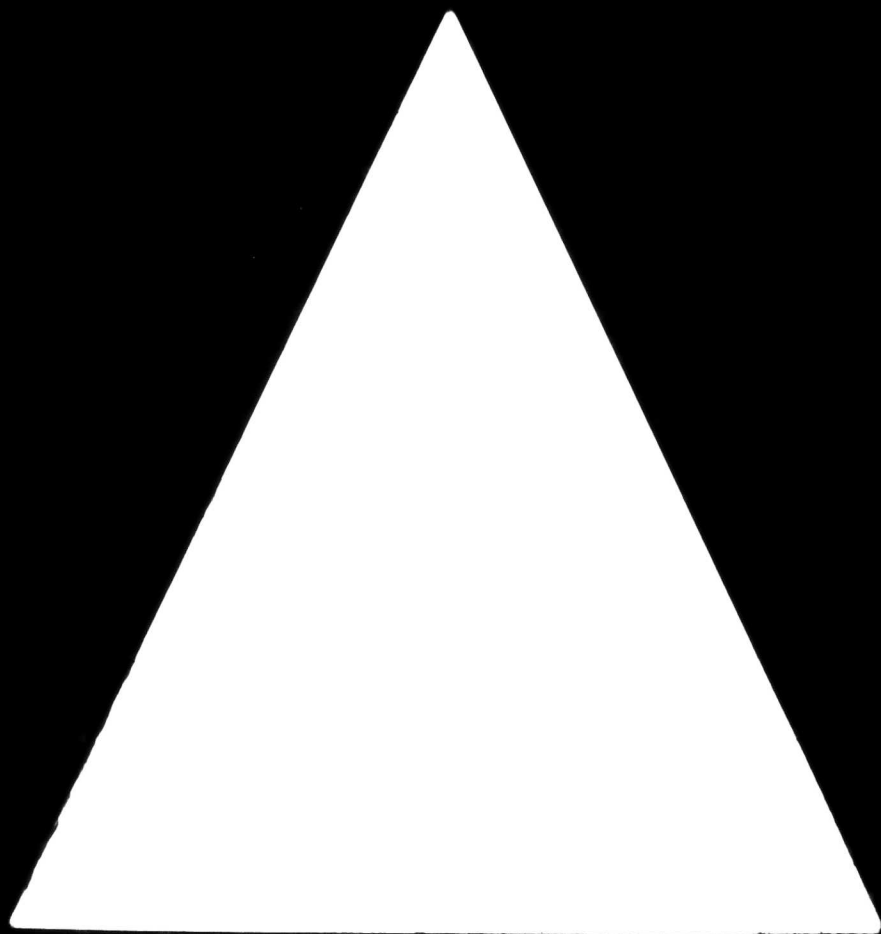
J. M. Stone
Ordinary, Cobb Co. Ga.

Before me Jan. 1899 } M. H. Parsons
J. M. Stone }
Ord. Cobb Co. Ga. }

Georgia Cobb County -

Personally came the undersigned J. R. Murdoch who upon oath says that he has read the affidavit of R. J. Faubry hereto attached and that the statements contained therein are true -

Sworn to and sub- } J. R. Murdoch
scribed before me }
Jan. 19, 1899
J. M. Stone
Ord. Cobb Co. Ga.



Rever, Mary J. (Mrs.)

For *Calico* County

1930

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. M. Ham Ordinary

For *Mrs Mary J. Rever*

Date of Death *January 20* 19*30*

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

Dec 13, 1930

R. deT. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

Received of J. M. GANN, Ordinary, One Hundred Dollar check for
Funeral expense of MRS. MARY J. REVER, Deceased.

This July 9, 1930.

Mrs. M. J. Rever
By Mary J. Rever

Received of J.M.GANN, Ordinary, One Hundred Dollar check for
Funeral expense of MRS.MARY J.REEVES, Deceased.

This July 9, 1930.

Mayer Ward & Co
By Mayer Ward

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Ordinary

For *Mrs Mary J. Reeves*

Date of Death *January 20, 1930*

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

Dec 13, 1930

R. de F. Lawrence

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.



January 20th 1930
Estate of Mrs Mary Jane Reeves
Sylvania Ga RFD

To *Mayer Ward and Co*
Manetta Ga

Dr.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| <i>To cash crossbonds and</i> | | | |
| <i>pay heavy house</i> | <i>150</i> | <i>-</i> | |
| <i>drus</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>-</i> | |
| <i>Flowers</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>-</i> | |
| <i>hearse trip, 4 services, use</i> | | | |
| <i>of tent, catering house</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>-</i> | |
| <i>total</i> | <i>185</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| <i>pd by cash Jan 20 30</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| <i>Total balance</i> | | | <i>105 00</i> |

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for
Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Mary J. Reeves, who died without
owning sufficient property to pay same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me January 25, 1930

Mayer Ward & Co
By Mayer Ward

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Casa County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Will Anderson

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mary J. Reines of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Casa County, in this State, on the 20 day of January 1920, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$188.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Reines, Ordinary
Casa County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Casa County.

I, J. M. Reines, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Will Anderson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit, that I also knew Mrs. Mary J. Reines while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Casa County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead, and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

(Seal of Ordinary)

28 day of January 1920
J. M. Reines, Ordinary
Casa County

INSTRUCTIONS

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

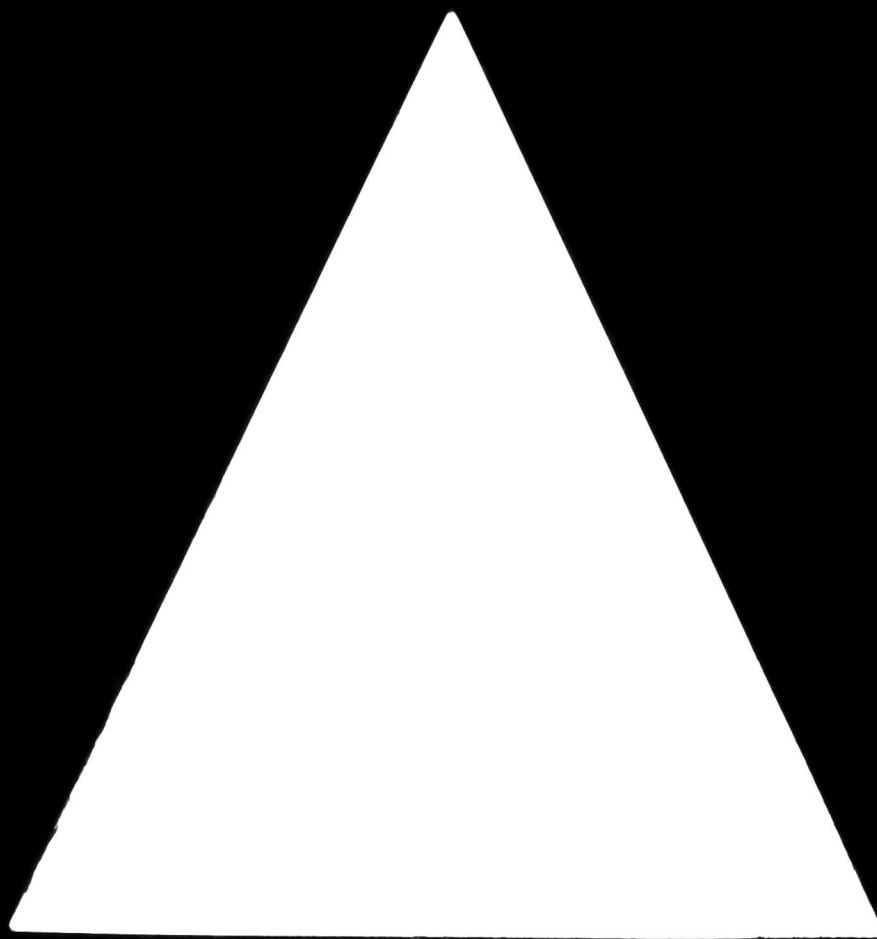
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Will Anderson, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



pension office 12-10-1910 there was an open way even the last days just before surrender, back to Gen Lee's army by walking part and riding on trains. Gen. Lee's army came home after surrender, and did not come in contact with Sherman's army, therefore the cut off story is a fake and not an excuse for being absent without leave.

J. W. Lindsey Com of Pens.

Receives, W. S. H.
Cobb Co.
C. H. Jones 1912

No.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

W. H. M. Reeves

Company

Co. 9th Ga. Artillery

Regiment

Artillery

Approved

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

ER 01938

J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

11/15/10 11/15-1911
11/15/11

come in contact with Sherman's army, therefore the cut off story is a fake and not an excuse for being absent without leave.

J.W.Lindsey Com of Pens.

Soldier's Application.

JUNIOR ACT 1910.

Confederate

No

C.H. Jones 1912

Cobb Co

Receiv. W. S. M.

This is to certify that E. H. Guiss is a man of good character and his statements are worthy of belief.

Approved ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,

Com. of Pens.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County

E. H. Guiss of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *E. H. Guiss, DeKalb County, Ga*
2. How long and since when have you known _____ the applicant? *Cognate all his life*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Cobb County all his life*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *March 1862, Atlanta, Ga*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I believe he came company Topilla, was his Captain*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *March 1862 - to April 1865*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *April 1865, Appomattox, Va*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *I was*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *Present*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Was not*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Home on Burlington*
12. When did he leave his Command? *July 1865* Where was his Command when he left it? *Port of Richmond* for what cause did he leave? *Discharged* By whose authority did he leave? *Officers in Command* and how long was he granted leave? *30 days* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I was present signed his Discharge, was his Captain*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was cut off* How do you know? *I know by my own knowledge*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *I cannot say*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *No* If so, when and where? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of Sept 1910

James R. George

Ordinary

DeKalb

County

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

Company B 1st Minn. Artillery
Capt. J. A. ...
of the General Army

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).

H. A. M. Reeves, Marietta Cobb County Ga

How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

68 years ever since 1848

Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

Yes

When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)

March 27/1862, Atlanta Ga. Co. D. 9th Battalion of Infantry

How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)

Almost 3 years ended Feb'y 1865

When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

I was given a Hurlough in Feb'y 1865 before Sumner in April

Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

30 days Hurlough, when Hurlough expired I could not get transportation to return to Fort Gilmer Va. I wrote to Mr. Richmond,

When did you leave the Command?

As I remember about Feb'y 13/1865

For what cause did you leave?

I was given a Hurlough

By whose authority did you leave?

By Capt Sum. appointed by the larger staff

For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

30 days Hurlough

Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

Could not get transportation

In what way were you prevented?

Sumner's Army had not all been disbanded

What effort did you make to return?

Wrote and waited to be sent home

Were you captured during the war?

No

If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

100 acres - valued \$200.00

House 20.00

Land 40.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

25.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of August 1910

J. M. [Signature]

Ordinary,

Cobb

County.

H. A. M. Reeves

Sworn

Ordinary,

Cobb

County.

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

from Sumner before I could connect with any other of

- When and to whom was it sold or given to?
- What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
- What relation is the party to applicant?
- What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
- Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 191

Ordinary

County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service, and that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of shows that and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$810 for 1909 \$910.00 for 1910 \$1114.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 1910

Ordinary, Cobb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God"

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known _____ the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? _____ Where was his Command when he left it? _____ for what cause did he leave? _____ By whose authority did he leave _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner _____ If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 191 _____

Ordinary.

of _____

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know _____ the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

11.0 acres of land 12.00 - 20.00
1 Old Store 4.00 - 20.00
1 Cow 20.00 - 20.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

1910

Ordinary.

of _____

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant _____ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service and _____ who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of _____ shows that _____ and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 191 _____ Ordinary.

of _____

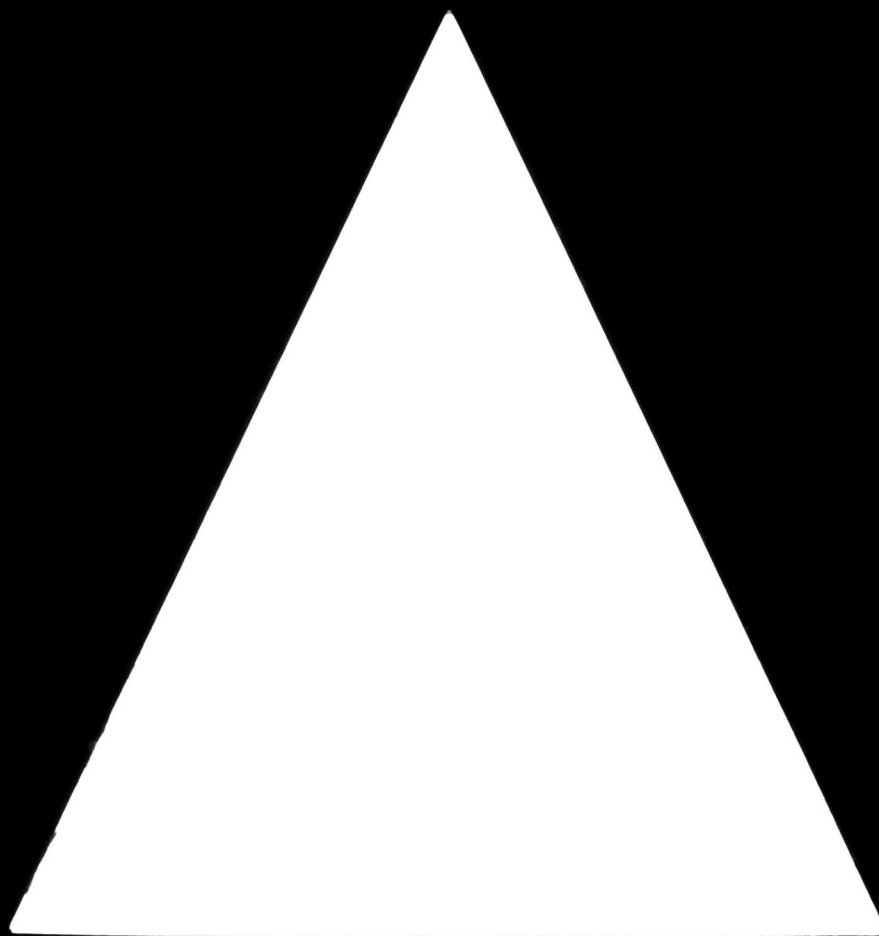
County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

Personally appeared before me W. F. M.
Reeves who being duly sworn says that on
February 15th 1865 while his command was in
Camp at Fort Gilmore Va. he was given a
furlough home for a term of 30 days. that
he reached home in Fulton County and remain-
ed at home until near the expiration of his
furlough communications having been cut
by Sherman and no place in Alabama to obtain
transportation he walked to Lethonia to
obtain transportation when I reached there
I could not get any transportation and
I was informed that there was no communi-
cation with Lee's Army. that Sherman
and his Army was then in the Carolinas
and had all communication cut
and under the distracted condition
of the Country at the time and believing
it to be useless for affiant to make
further effort at time I returned home
expecting to connect with some other
Command. if then was not an early
opening where by I could reach my
own Command. but before I succeeded
I was informed that Lee had surrendered
this was the first and only furlough
affiant had been given in a service
of nearly three years.

W. F. M. ^{his} Reeves
sworn to and Subscribed
before Me this September 22nd 1865

J. M. Gunn
Ordinary



Reid, W. F. Cobb Co.
Sept 1918
9/5-1917

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb
Name W. F. Reid
Company B
Regiment 5th Ga. Inf.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. HYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

1-19-17

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

W. F. Reid County.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
W. F. Reid Resides in W. F. Reid

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
all of my entire life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
March 1-62 Company 3rd Florida Infantry, 1st Regt. 1st Div.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
March 1-62 to July 2nd 62

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
I don't know

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
in prison at Vicksburg

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Vicksburg

b. When did you leave the Command?

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?
Yes

j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
March 2-62 at Vicksburg to Belvoir, Belvoir June 10-62

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
I have no 375-377 Value at 900.00 City property 600.00

Total 1500.00

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
I have no 375-377 Value at 900.00 City property 600.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?
None from any source

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of Nov 1916

W. F. Reid
Ordinary

of W. F. Reid County.

No.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

W. F. Reid

Name

W. F. Reid

Company

3rd Florida

Regiment

1st Regt. 1st Div.

Approved

W. F. Reid

J. W. LINDSEY,

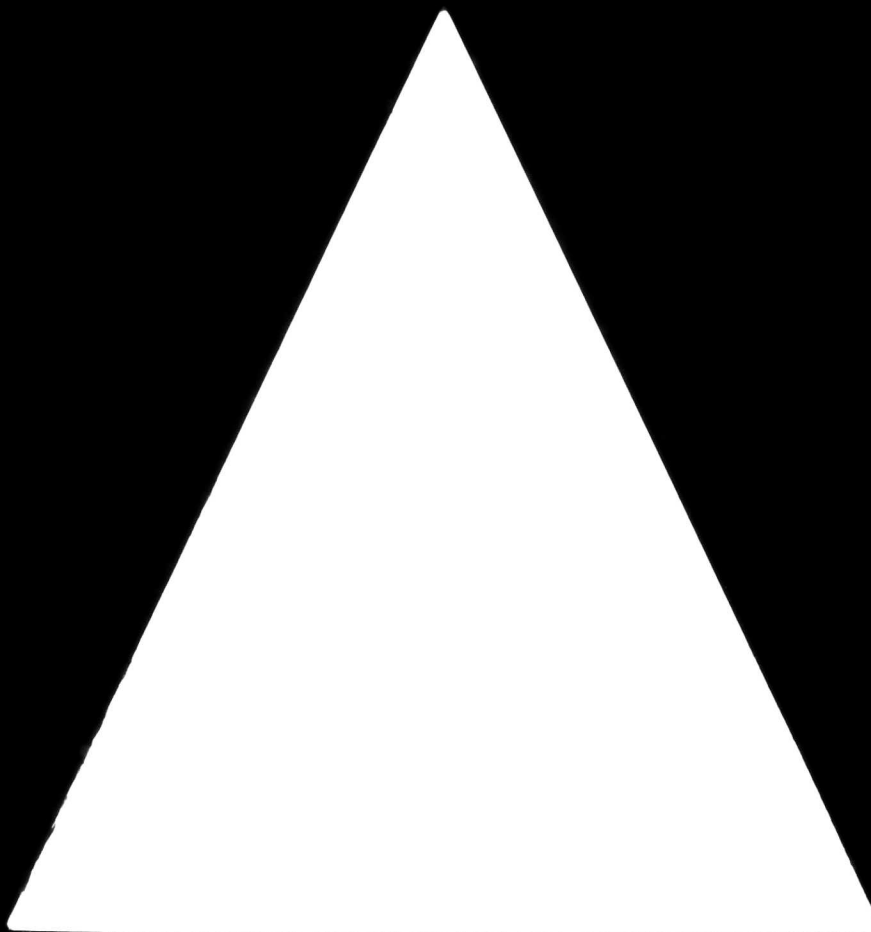
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS F BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. F. Reid
1916

1-14-17

- NOTES 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
- 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- 3 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
- 4 If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Mary Ann Reilly

authorizes

her

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to

mail

at

Austin, Ga.

by

Mary Ann Reilly

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

1896

day of

July

Mary Ann Reilly (U.S.)

Executed in the presence of

C. J. Delmonte
H. P. Ross & Co. (Agents)Reilly, Mary Ann
Cobb County
1896.

No.

3914

Widow's Pension.

For year ending February 15, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Ann Reilly

OF

Cobb

County.

Widow of.

Thos. D. Reilly

Warrant Issued,

7/23

1896.

AND HANDED TO

Atty.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb COUNTY.

I, Mary Ann Reilly hereby authorize Chas. D. Thorn
Atlanta, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to W. H. Scott at Austell Ga.
by mail

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of July 1896

Executed in the presence of
C. J. Richardson
H. P. Cobb Co. Georgia

Mary Ann Reilly

Form No. 5.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Cobb

The instructions as set out in the notes, MUST be observed.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of
Mrs. Mary Ann Reilly, who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of Thomas A. Reilly, who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company A of the
South Regiment of Cavalry, Volunteers; that he existed in said
service on or about the 22nd day of Oct. 1861, and was in the
Confederate States Army up to the close of the war 1865. That while in the
Army he was on the day of May 1864 (See Note No. 1)
he was shot in the head, at the battle of
Isaac Ga. and was captured by the
Federal Forces, and sent to Rock Island
Prison. The wound was a serious one,
interfering with the operation of the brain,
so suffered for several years previous to
his death Oct. 1st 1883, from the effects
of the wound, and displacement of the
brain, which proved upon the brain
causing insanity and his removal to the
asylum at Wheeler, Ga., all of which was
the primary cause of death, and was
not due to any other cause.
Dependent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the
Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 11th day of
February 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the
11th day of Feb 1857, that Georgia is her home, and was such on
the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.
Dependent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the
General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th,
1896, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
9th day of July 1896.
J. M. Stone
Ordinary.
Cobb Co. Ga.

Mary Ann Reilly
PORT OFFICE, Austell Ga.

NOTE 1.—State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case
his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the
Army and not from any other cause.

NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Widow's Pension.

For year ending February 15, 1896.

PAID TO

Mary Ann Reilly

OF

Cobb

County.

Widow of Thos. A. Reilly

Warrant Issued,

7/23

1896.

AND HANDED TO

Att.

WARRANT

No. 3914

Reilly, Mary Ann
Cobb Co. Ga.
1896.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA. In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and
COUNTY OF Whitefield for said County, witnesses H. H. Stafford

and E. C. Smith (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. Mary Ann Reilly now a resident of the County of Cobb
State of Georgia, is the widow of Thomas D. Reilly who was a soldier in
Company A of the 4th Regt of Cavalry Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the 1st day of March 1862. That while in said service or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

H. H. Stafford testifies that Tom D. Reilly enlisted in Capt Cooks
Co of Cavalry, Col Armes Regt sometime in 1862, was in his
Co in several engagements, & knows that he Reilly was severely
wounded in a Cavalry charge near Winnemucca at the latter part
of May or 1st of June 1864 and was captured by the Germans,
H. C. Smith testifies that he knows that Thomas D. Reilly was a
member of the 4th Regt of Cavalry as he served in the company he
Reilly was a member of Co A, & Smith was a sergeant & same
Regt was not present when he was wounded.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

We further swear that Mrs. Mary Ann Reilly was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resided in said
State of Georgia on the 23d of December, 1890, and that she has so continued to reside up to this date.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 25th
day of May 1896.

E. C. Smith

Ordinary Whitefield Co Ga

H. H. Stafford
H. C. Smith

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA. I, J. M. Stone Ordinary
COUNTY OF Cobb in and for said County of Cobb

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary Ann Reilly
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof pre-
sented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of
Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the
witnesses, to wit
and ---, whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are
known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the
affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim
is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the
proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

day of July 1896
J. M. Stone
Ordinary

NOTES.

Form No. 4

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows
Those whose husbands were killed in service
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of
the wounds

A pension can be paid for previous years
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who person-
ally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.
Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department
will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Or-
dinary of their County and testify. The attention of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in
any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of
Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.
Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.
Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to
send the money.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia
Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.
By order of the Governor
RICH'D JOHNSON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

NOTE 1. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-
sonally know.
NOTE 2. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how and where he was killed, and
the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.
NOTE 3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Ordinary in and for said County of

1.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County of Cobb State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Reilly the applicant for a pension in this case, and know to my satisfaction that she is a widow of a person who was a resident of this County, and that he resided in the State of Georgia on December 31, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thos. D. Reilly deceased, and as such has no other living issue, and as such was entitled to the year ending February 15th, 1890.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

18th day of July 1897.

Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

County

I, Mary A. Reilly hereby authorize

Chas. C. Johnson

of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to M. M. Seaton at Austell Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

18th day of July 1897.

C. J. Chilton
B. Haggard

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 3740

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

WARRANT ISSUED

7/23

AND HANDED TO

RICHARD JOHNSON

PAID TO

Mary A. Reilly

Thos. D. Reilly

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, Mary A. Reilly hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Marquette Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to M. M. Seaton at Austell Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

1898.

Executed in the presence of

W. C. Stone
J. M. Stone

Mary A. Reilly X [L. S.]

Reilly Mary A.
Cobb County

For Those Heretofore Paid

1898.

NO.

3747

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mary A. Reilly

Thos. D. Reilly
Widow of Thos. D. Reilly

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

July 8
AND HANDED TO
J. M. S.

1898.

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Reilly

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1857 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

1867 That he

died on the

day of

1867 State of

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause

That in the head of the Battle of Resacca operation of Trepanning was performed. Afterward the disfigurement of the plate caused the disease of the brain and finally insanity. Death occurred at Milledgeville Ga Oct 9th 1863. Cause primarily from the effects of the wound received in the head.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that

she has never married since the death of said soldier, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

that she has been a resident of the State of Georgia since the 15th day of December 1867 and has not been a resident of any other State or Territory

since that time. I have been a widow person as a resident of

for the year ending February 15th 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

February 15th 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th day of July 1898

Mary A. Reilly
Austell Ga

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Reilly

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1857 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

1867 That he lost his

life on the

day of

1867 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause

Was shot in the head at Battle of Resacca - was captured and sent to Rock Island prison where the operation of Trepanning was performed. The wound & the result of the operation caused a pressure on the brain resulting in insanity & death at Milledgeville Ga Oct 9th 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th day of July 1898

Mary A. Reilly
Austell Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs.

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1857

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of

1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Mary A. Riley

hereby authorize

M. Stone
Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

July

1899

Mary A. Riley

Executed in presence of

1899

Riley, Mary A.
Cobb County
For those heretofore Paid.

1899.

No. 2161

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1899

Mrs. Mary A. Riley

Cobb County
Widow of Jas. D. Riley

RICHARD JOHNSON.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899
AND HANDLED TO
J. H. D.

Georgia Whitfield County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned

Ordinary of said County, L. P. Gudgeon of Murray Co, known to me to be a truthful and reliable citizen and also a regularly practicing Physician, who being sworn says on oath that he was well acquainted with Thomas D. Riley, before he enlisted in the Southern Army, and knows that he was a stout healthy man before the War and that he was boarding with the family of said Riley when he returned from the Army in 1865. That he frequently showed him a wound (gunshot) in his head and complained of a pressure on his brain and often asked him (Gudgeon) to see if he could do something to relieve him, I knew him up to 1877, all the time he seemed to have the same trouble, and his mind was affected all the time and in my opinion it was the cause of his death, as I know from others that he was finally sent to the Asylum & died there.

His not intimately associated with him after 1877 but frequently saw him, & knew of him from others who were reliable, up to the time he was sent to the Asylum and believe that the old wound caused him to lose his reason, and was finally the cause of his death as aforesaid.

Subscribed before me this May 25 1899

L. P. Gudgeon M.D.
Graduate Medical College
of Nashville Tenn

Jos Bogie,
Ordinary Whitfield Co Ga

Georgia Whitfield County

I Jos Bogie Ordinary of said County do certify that the official records of my office shows that Thomas D. Riley was adjudged a lunatic, by the the Ordinary of said County on the 10th day of September 1883,

Witness my hand and seal of Office this May 25th 1899

Jos Bogie
Ordinary

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Cobb*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Reiley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1857 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the *Col. S. H. Avery* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

April

1863 and served in the Army up to

1864 That he lost his

life on the

9th

day of

October

1863

State here

and particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.

Shot in the head at Battle of Resaca on Feb 1864

Prisoner of War sent to Rock Island Prison where

of trepanning was performed for wound in head

He then afterwards produced complications of brain

disease. The trepanning causing a pressure on brain

which made an imbecile of him and making it necessary

to send to a asylum at Milledgeville in 1863 and

finally caused his death at 9 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that

she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Cobb* County for the year ending

February 10th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 10th, 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Feb

1899

Ordinary

Mary A. Reiley

Post Office

at Stillman

State of Georgia,

Cobb

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs.

Mary A. Reiley

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

Feb

1857

day of

Feb

1899

Given under my official signature and seal this the

Ordinary of

Cobb

County

(Official)

(Seal)

State of Georgia
County of *Fulton*

In Person came before me the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, who being sworn according to law says under oath that *Thomas D Reilly* was an enlisted soldier in Co A of the 40th Regt Georgia Cavalry of which I deponent was Colonel and was wounded in the head and captured in the fighting at and around Resaca in May 1864

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of May 1896
M. L. Goodham
Ordinary

M. D. Avery

50,000-7-20-94-T.P.Co

Southern Railway Company, _____ Division.

AUSTELL, GA.

Station, July 11 1896

To be used for Company's business only

Dear Chas:-

I have at last completed the signing of the pension papers and enclose them to you. Will be obliged if you will present them at once so that if there is any omission we can have it rectified before it is too late. All the books are well at present. How are all the children now? Did Grace get over her sickness all right. We have been fortunate so far - none of the children have been sick this summer.

Regards to all the family

Yours truly
W W Scott

NO VISITING ALLOWED ON SUNDAYS

Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church
OFFICE OF
T. O. POWELL,
Superintendent Resident Physician.

Milledgeville Ga

III III

July 11, 1896

XX

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE FOLLOWING

have been furnished in the office with the view of securing a report, I am

therefore, in receipt of the original papers of Mr. Thomas L.

and will send them to the proper authorities in due time.

T. O. Powell
Corning, N.Y., Ga.

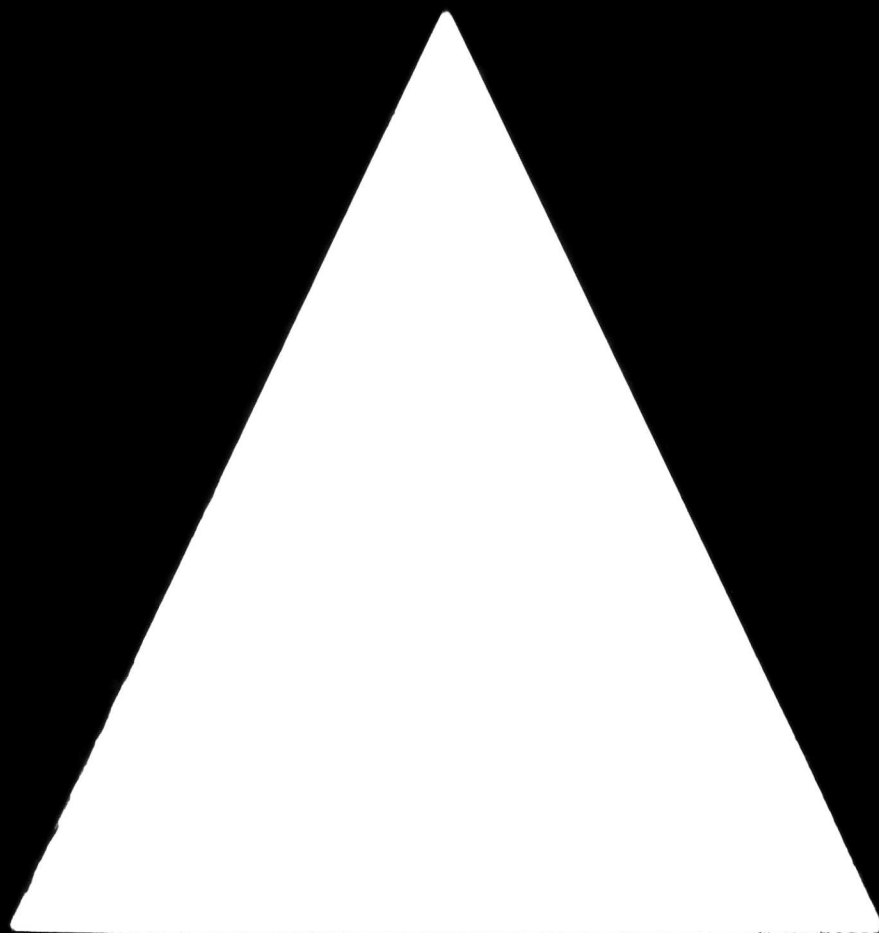
J. A. Smith

Superintendent

XX

ALL COMMUNICATIONS MAKING INQUIRY ABOUT PATIENTS SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO THE SUPERINTENDENT

GIVE PATIENT'S FULL NAME AND COUNTY SIGN WITH YOUR FULL NAME AND ADDRESS



Reynolds & Reynolds
Cobb Co. Ga.

Approved for H. L.
 WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by
 Act of 1919, and Constitutional
 Amendment of 1920.

County *Cobb*
 Name *Luella Reynolds*
 Widow of *Fletcher Reynolds*
 Date of Marriage *Mar 22nd* 18 *71*
 Company *B. Private*
 Regiment *Maj. Bakers*
 Approved *John W. Coland*
21 Oct 26

C. B. Johnson
 Commissioner of Pensions.

10-7-26

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

John W. Coland
John W. Coland
John W. Coland

January 1st, 1920, that I also know

to the service; that both of them are now residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before
 signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthfully and lawfully sworn by me before
 tied to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

4 day of Oct

19 *26*

SEAL OF ORDINARY

John W. Coland

Ordinary
 County

Instructions

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read aloud the following instructions to the witnesses in the following words:
2. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you
3. Additions, alterations, or omissions shall be made by the Ordinary as the questions are asked.
4. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1891
5. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must
6. be certified by such Ordinary.
7. Affidavits must be made in the presence of the Ordinary. If not given marriage by some person or by general
8. reputation of the community.
9. Fill out the back of this certificate in conformity with the back of Marriage Certificate in use at the time of the State. A short sample form is inserted to
10. show the proper form of Marriage Certificate in use at the time of the State.

Recd 19926 [unclear] 11-1-26

Approved for 11-1-26
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by
Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920

Co. 16
Isabella Reynolds
Wife of Fletcher Reynolds
Died March 22nd 1911
Company B, Private
Regiment
John W. Island
21 Oct 26

COMMISSIONER OF PRISONS

10-7-26

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

Personally appears before me _____ of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Give Post Office and County.
Isabella R. Reynolds, Marietta City Co.

2. How long and since when have you been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
about 30 years.

3. When, where and to whom were you married?
married March 22nd in Marietta to Mr. Fletcher Reynolds, 1871

4. Have you married since the death of first and sole husband?
no

5. Where, where and to what company and Regiment was your husband enlisted as a soldier in United States Army or United States State Militia and give names of Colonel and Captain.
he enlisted as Captain in Georgia Military Institute Marietta, Capt. Peter Mangel, under Prof. Cadens.

6. When and where did the company to which your husband surrendered or discharge from the Service?
In 1863, the boys were returned to their homes May the 20th August 64

7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?
yes

8. If he was not present, state specifically and exactly where he was?

9. When did he leave the command?

10. For what cause did he leave?

11. By whose authority did he leave?

12. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?

13. What was his physical condition when he left his command?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command?

15. In what way was he prevented from going back to command?

16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *no.*

17. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

18. When and where did your first husband die? *in Cobb Co. near Marietta 1873.*

19. Were you residing together when he died? *yes.*

20. If not, how long had you resided apart?

21. Are you now a widow? *yes.*

22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State of Georgia, or any other State or the United States? *no.*

23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the pension list?
I am unable to find my husband's name and ask that his name be inserted

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1926

Isabella R. Reynolds,
Applicant

SEAL OF ORDINARY

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

Isabella Reynolds

I, _____ of said County, certify that I know the applicant for pension, that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness, who swears

to the service, that both of them are now residents of said County and, with due solemnity, before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1926

Isabella Reynolds
Ordinary
County

Instructions

Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God.
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
Fill out the back of the application carefully.
Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Co. B. 10864. May 10 1864.

1. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
2. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
3. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
4. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Fm Burr
Cobb
 of (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
 Ordinary
 County

Lillian H. Reynolds
 Applicant

Georgia Soldier Roster Commission

303 State Capitol

COMMISSION
 CLIFFORD WALKER, *President*
 JOHN W. CLARK, *Committee of Finance*
 CHARLES H. COX, *Adjutant General*

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
Acting Superintendent

ATLANTA, GA.,

Reynolds, Fletcher P.

Cobb County.

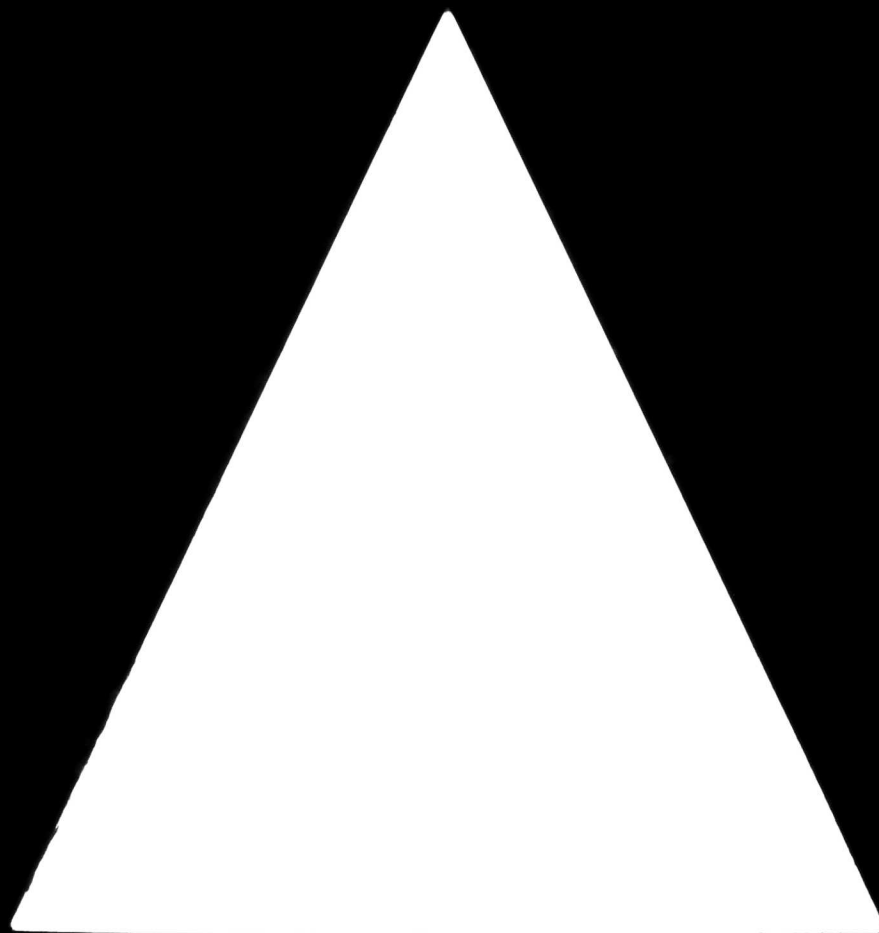
Georgia Military Institute Cadets,

Co. B.

Enlisted as a private, May 10, 1864. Paroled, Augusta, Ga.,
 May 1865.

Above is copy of record on file in Office Georgia Soldier
 Roster Commission.

Lillian Henderson
 Acting Superintendent.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

Reynolds, J. H.
Cof. Co.
1st S. M. Co.

No.

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name

J. H. Reynolds

County

Coos

Co.

C. 12th S. C.

Regt.

Approved

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia

9/10/06

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Copy of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. H. Reynolds* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Georgia - Georgetown*

2. Are you acquainted with *J. H. Reynolds* the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *5 years - New York, New York, La. over since I know him & not*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Don't know*

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Don't know*

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *No*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Don't know*

7. When and where was his command surrendered? *Don't know*

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No*

9. Was applicant present? *Don't know*

10. If he was not present, where was he? *Don't know*

When did he leave his command? For what cause? *Don't know*

By what reports is he left? How do you know any of this? *I know nothing about his service.*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? Give your means of knowledge. *Nothing*

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905 and what disposition of any and all he made of same? *Nothing*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it and to whom? *No - Nothing to convey.*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Has no occupation - Physical Condition very bad - partial paralysis, affecting eyes, lungs, hips & legs -*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes - on acct. of his age and physical condition has been unable to support himself for several years.*

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *By his married daughters.*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *Practically nothing.*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. *Unable from age and a physical weakness - nearly blind - unable to do anything at all.*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? *Has none - One married daughter living, with no property.*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *24th* day of *August* 1906, *J. H. Reynolds* Ordinary.

Witness, *J. H. Reynolds*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me *E M Bailey* and *W C Humphries*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. H. Reynolds, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Debilitated from old age and
nutrients or rheumatism

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *24th* day of *Sept* 1906, *J. H. Reynolds* Ordinary

E M Bailey M.D.

W C Humphries M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, *J. H. Reynolds* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant *J. H. Reynolds* resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *January* 1902.

and that the witnesses, viz. *M A McCoy, J. H. Reynolds, E M Bailey*

W C Humphries are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Georg* County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1901 *No* Dollars of

property and in 1902 *No* Dollars of property, in 1903

No Dollars of property, in 1904

No Dollars of property, in 1905

No Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith.*

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *24th* day of *September* 1906, *J. H. Reynolds* Ordinary.

of *Georg* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, Colts

J. F. Reynolds of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

J. F. Reynolds Lawrence Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Continuously

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). August 20, 1861, Red Bank, S.C., Co. C, 12th Regiment

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). Until April 9, 1865.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Va.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Appomattox Va.

b. When did you leave the Command? At Surrender April 9, 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? War was over

d. By whose authority did you leave? —

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? —

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? —

g. In what way were you prevented? —

h. What effort did you make to return? —

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? —

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes, on application of my brother of the State

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1912

J. F. Reynolds Ordinary

of Colts County

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County

Colts

Name

J. F. Reynolds

Company

C

Regiment

12th S.C. Inf.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA, PRINTED AT ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension? Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 191

Ordinary,

of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Return of shows that and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Oct 191

Ordinary,

of County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

+ 190

Name *Liz Reynolds*

County *Chatham*

Co. *A-12* S. C. *12* Regt.

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

4/11/1903

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Liz Reynolds Cowan, Chatham County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
from 1898 to 1900, I lived in Alabama.
3. When and where were you born?
Widgum, S. C., April 14th 1840.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Co. C. 12th A. C. Regt. Infantry, August 20th 1861, Widgum, Ga.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
See close of war.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Appomattox, Va.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
Yes.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
I was present.
9. How much can you earn gross per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1867?
Farming
11. Upon which of the full wage grounds do you base your application for pension, viz. "age and poverty," "second," "infirmary and poverty," "third," "blindness and poverty," "all three."
all three.
12. If upon the first ground state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Could not earn support for seven years - have partial paralysis affecting my limbs & legs - at times almost totally blind - this has also affected - am sixty six years old -
13. What property, real and personal or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Have owned nothing during that time -
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then possess for taxation?
Resided in 1901 & 2 - Chatham County, balance of time. Returned nothing.
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
By my two married children -
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
Contributes nothing - don't know what it cost.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
Had none - received no pay -
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
My family is eight - one married daughter, husband is a farmer, she owns the home - one daughter died young -
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
Yes -
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
One - Indigent.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

John M. Lindsey Ordinary.

Applicant.

County.

Every question must be answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Robt
R. M. A. McCoy of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of *J. H. Reynolds* for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
3. Where does he reside, and how long, and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he lose his command?
- By what authority he left?

11. What property, effects, or income has the applicant? *Grave for mother at Kennesaw*
12. What property, effects, or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition of any and he made of same? *He had none that I know of.*
13. Has he received away any of his property in the last four years, if so, where was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *he is unable to work and had a hernia when he was able to work.*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of a sort, and why? *he is because of age and infirmities.*

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *by the care of his children.*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. *on account of infirmities and general break down of the system.*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.
M. A. McCoy Witness.
J. H. Reynolds Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me _____ and
_____, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____
_____, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.
_____, Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant _____ resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189_____
and that the witnesses, viz., _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 190_____
_____, Ordinary.
_____ County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

W. H. Ruff,
President.

J. C. Hume,
Vice President.

A. W. Fisher,
Cashier.

Bank of Ridgeway,

Ridgeway, S. C.

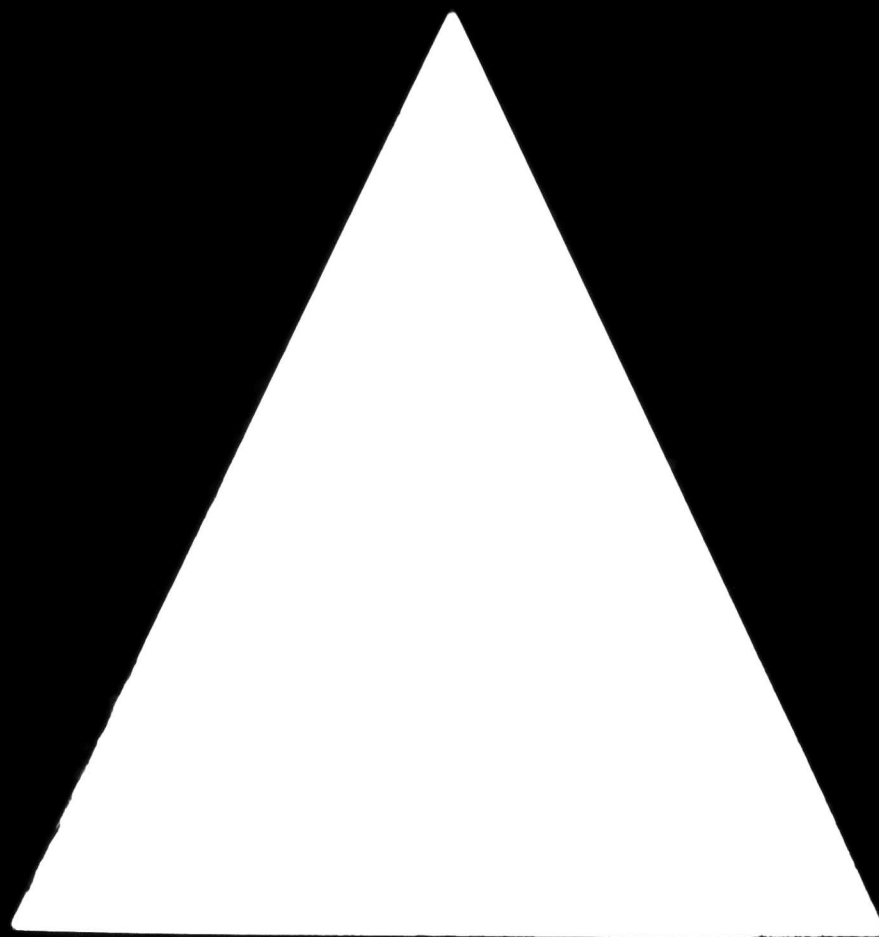
State of S. C. County of Fairfield

Personal appeared before me
me John H. Cooper, W. E. Brazier
and make oath that they were
members of Co. C, 12th S. C. Regt
and that J. H. Reynolds was
a member of same Co. from
beginning to end of war
between the States and
made a good soldier

Signed this 27th day of
August 1906

John W. LeMaster
Magistrate
for
Fairfield Co.

J. H. Cooper
W. E. Brazier



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Reynolds Mahaley
 of Cobb County,

County, in said State do hereby appoint
of Cobb County
 my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
 affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
10 day of April 1891 Reynolds Mahaley [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Reynolds Mahaley
45 Cobb County, 1891

DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige _____ me at _____



Reynolds Mahaley
Cobb County
1891.
-65-

No. 552

Widows' Pension

PAID TO —
Mrs. Mahaley Reynolds
 OF
Cobb COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

1880 County

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mahaley Reynolds
of *Cobb*
M. B. Howell, Esq.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Cobb County*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

10 day of *April* 1880

Mahaley Reynolds [T.S.]
M. B. Howell

Executed in the presence of us

J. S. Reynolds

G. S. Cochran 1880

DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, send amount to

to

me at

, and oblige



Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

In person came before me, the undersigned *Ordinary*
in and for the County of *Cobb*

Mrs. *Mahaley Reynolds*, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *Thomas J. Reynolds*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

6th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the day of *August* 1862, and was in the

Confederate Army up to *December* 1862 That while in the

Army, he was on the day of *December* 1862. (See Note No. 1.)

He was taken sick with the Small Pox and died in the Hospital in Richmond, Virginia in December 1862

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death, that she became his wife on the day of *September* 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of *August* 1867, that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act. *I have had no other means available to go before the*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10 day of *April* 1891
M. B. Howell, Esq. *Ordinary*
Mahaley Reynolds
M. B. Howell

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how and when and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension

Mahaley Reynolds

Cobb County

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Reynolds Mahaley
Cobb County
1891.

No. 557.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb.

J. A. Anderson, J. M. Queen,
and Francis QueenIn person came before me, the undersigned *Ordinary*

in and for said County, witnesses

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. Mahaley Reynolds of the County of Cobb

State of Georgia, is the widow of *Thos. J. Reynolds*, who was a soldier inCompany of the 6th Regiment of *Co* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the day of *August* 1862. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*Was taken sick with Small Pox in
December 1862 while in the Confederate
service & sent to the Hospital in
Richmond Va where he died of said
disease in December 1863*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

*J. A. Anderson saw in Richmond Va when
said Thos. J. Reynolds died and saw him buried.
We J. M. Queen and Francis Queen saw the letter
to his wife announcing his death.*

We further swear that Mrs. Mahaley Reynolds was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
W. H.

County of the State of Georgia

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10 day of *April* 1891. *J. A. Anderson*
W. H. Harrison *J. M. Queen*
Ordinary *Francis Queen*

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

in and for said County of

Ordinary

I, *J. M. Stone*,
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Mahaley Reynolds*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*15th*day of *April*

1891.

SEAL

J. M. Stone

Ordinary

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

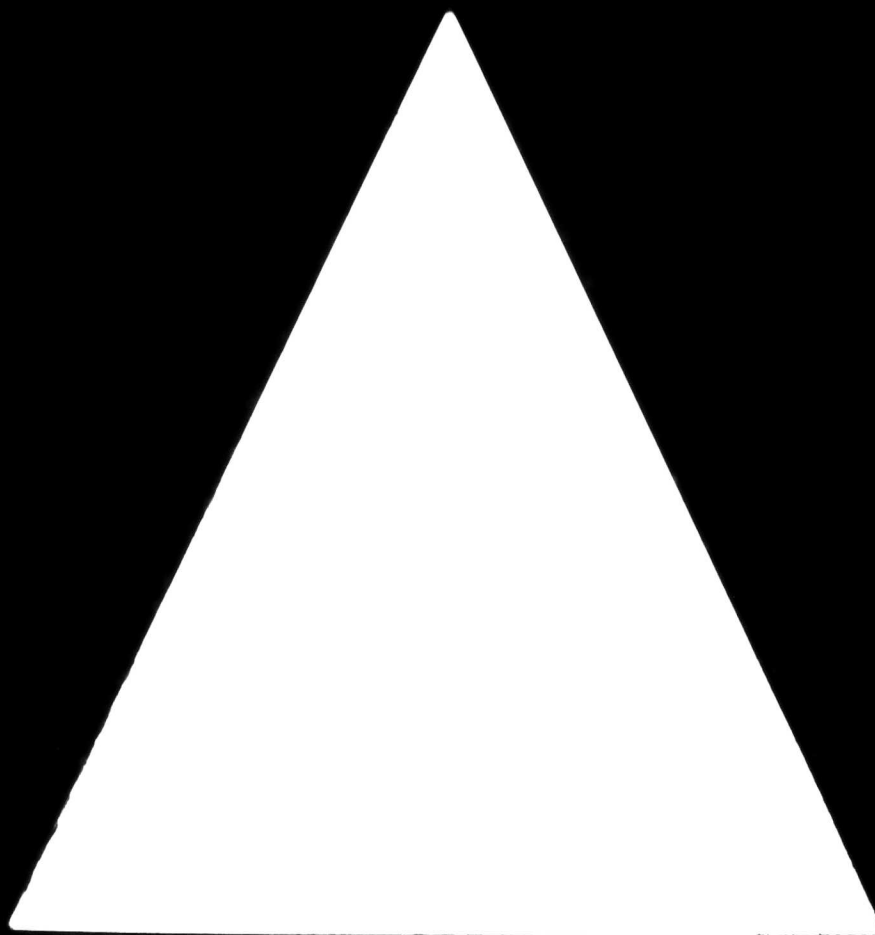
Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I

herely authorize

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

At

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1896.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

ACT OF MARCH 1887

(For Those Already Enrolled)

Paulding 1895
Reynolds, W. W.
1160 No. *2380* *Cobb Co*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name

W. W. Reynolds

County

Cobb

Disability

Right Arm off

Amount, \$

100
3/4

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary, Executive Department

WARRANT ISSUED TO

App. L

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

Paulding 1896

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
Reynolds
 No. *2380 Cobb Co.*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name *W. W. Reynolds*
 County *Cobb*
 Disability *Right Arm off*
 Amount, \$ *100.*
3/5

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty Gen

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

Adopta

Reynolds W. W.

Atty Gen

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3073

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *W. W. Reynolds*
 County *Cobb*
 Disability *Right Arm*
 Amount, \$ *100.00*

1897

3/5

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Adopta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *W. W. Reynolds* hereby authorize *W. M. Crow*

of *Paulding County*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *March* 1897.

W. W. Reynolds

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. M. Crow

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W W Reynolds* of *Cobb*.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *18th* day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *60th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Goodens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *May*, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While in line of battle a munit ball from the enemy struck him in the right arm just above elbow causing amputation of same

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Shedd*, county been allowed a pension of *one hundred* dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18th day of *May*, 1896.

J M Stone Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J M Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W W Reynolds* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *March*, 1896.



Ordinary

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W W Reynolds* of *Cobb*.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *18th* day of *Feb*, 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *60th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Goodens*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *May*, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That while in line of battle at the battle of Fredericksburg Va. He was wounded in the right arm above the elbow which made amputation necessary

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed an invalid pension of *one hundred* Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18th day of *March*, 1897.

J M Stone Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J M Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W W Reynolds* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March*, 1897.



Ordinary

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, W. W. Reynolds hereby authorize
John M. Starn of Cobb County
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
W. W. Reynolds by check
 at Acworth Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26
 day of February 1898.

W. W. Reynolds [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Reynolds, W. W.
Cobb Co

ACT OF A. S. T. 188
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No 373
(La Grunnett Co 1899)

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name W. W. Reynolds
 County Cobb
 Disability Loss of Arm
 Amount \$ 100.
3 14 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. W. Reynolds

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W. W. Reynolds* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *first* day of *February* 18*70*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of 60th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Gordon*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4* day of *May* 186*3*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

That he was wounded in right arm above Elbow causing amputation of said right arm as stated above & the elbow

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 24th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Five hundred* Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *26* day of *February* 1898. POST OFFICE *Acworth*

M. Stone Oms.

NOTE. State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

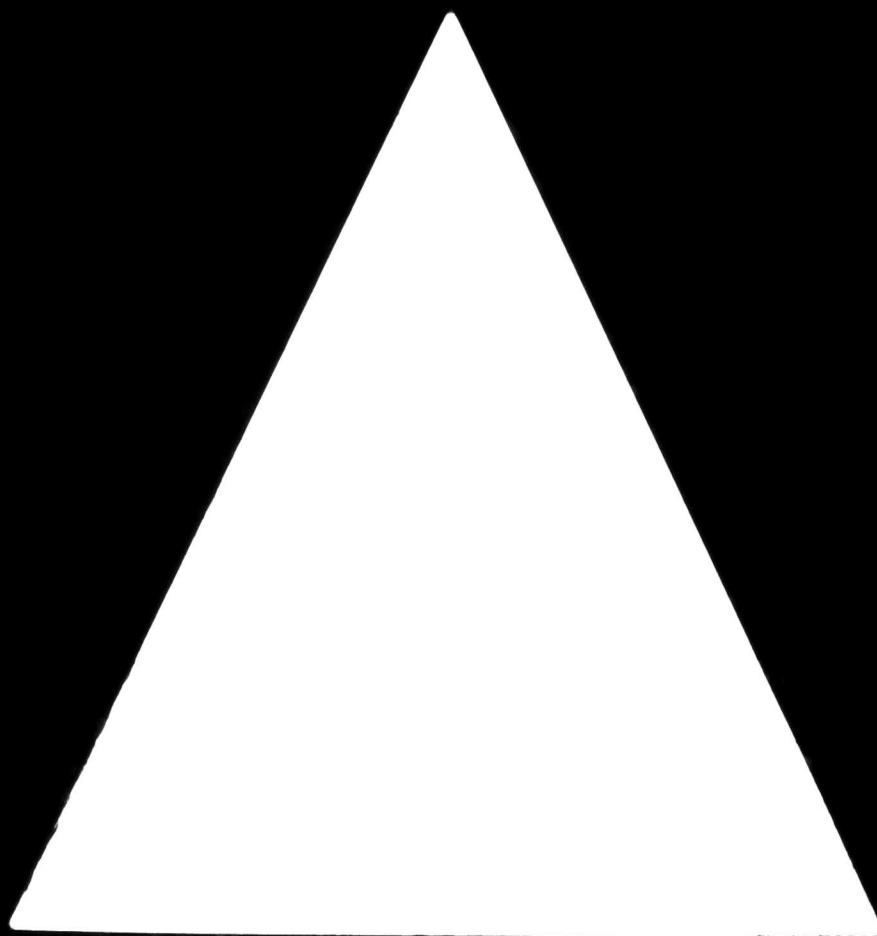
Cobb County.

I, *M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. W. Reynolds* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26* day of *February* 1898.



M. Stone Ordinary *Cobb* County.



Tot value

Pike Benjamin
Cobb Co.

for 1911

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

☒ UNDER ACT 1910.

Country

Cobb

Name

Benjamin Pike

Company

4

Regiment

1st Confederate

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

8/10

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Benjamin Rice of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Benjamin Rice Powder Springs Cobb Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
From 1832 all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
August 1862, Savannah, Ga. Co. 1st Confederate Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
April 26, 1865, almost 8 years.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 26, 1865, near Newborough, N.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was present
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
Greensborough, N.C. When we surrendered
10. When did you leave the Command?
At Greensborough
11. For what cause did you leave?
Not war over
12. By whose authority did you leave?
Order of Johnson and 1 term of
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
For all time
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
War over
15. In what way were you prevented?
War over
16. What effort did you make to return?
War over
17. Were you captured during the war?
No
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Never was captured
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
90 acres of land value \$2000. Negro 15.00. 1 mule 3.00. Farming tools 5.00. Household goods 1.00. Total \$2600.00
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
No
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)
90 acres of land value \$2000. Negro 15.00. 1 mule 3.00. Farming tools 5.00. Household goods 1.00. Total \$2600.00
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None. Capt. Rice of land 40.00 and what made collecting
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Yes, applied to have my share to the war

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of August, 1912

J. M. Brown

Ordinary

Benjamin Rice
Cobb County

Rice Benjamin
Cobb Co.

SA for 1911

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cobb*
Name *Benjamin Rice*
Company *1st*
Regiment *Confederate*
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

8/10/12
JOHN F. BART, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

J. K. McKenney of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *Benjamin Rice* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. K. McKenney*

2. How long and since when have you known *Benjamin Rice* the applicant? *Ever since 1862. 50 years or more*

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Benjamin Rice lives in New Haven*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Benjamin Rice* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *August 1862. 10th Co. Ia*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *Was a member of the Same Co. 1st Regiment*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *About 3 years until April 26 1865*

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *Surrendered April 26 1865 near Grant's Fort U.S.*

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present and surrendered at same time*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was present*

12. When did he leave his Command? *Surrendered* Where was his Command when he left it? *Surrendered at U.S. for what cause did he leave? *Not over**

By whose authority did he leave? *Under leave of Thomas Sherman* and how long was he granted leave? *for a time* How do you know that you have stated to be true? *If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I was present with applicant**

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *None*

How do you know? *None*

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *None*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *If so, when and where?*

In what prison was he held? *and when released?*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *August* 1912. *J. K. McKenney*

Ordinary of *Cobb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes *Wm Kemp & A Kemp* who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know *Benjamin Rice* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List of items and value.)

90 acres of land value \$800.00

1 Old Truck 25.00

Household Goods 50.00

total \$925.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

We are both co-owners with no property

2. When and to whom was it sold or given for? *None*

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *None*

4. What reason is the party to applicant? *None*

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *None*

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *Yes*

or was it made to obtain a pension? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *August* 1912. *J. K. McKenney*

Ordinary of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *Benjamin Rice* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. I also know *J. K. McKenney* the witness swearing to the service and *Wm Kemp & A Kemp* who are true holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *Cobb* shows that *Ben Rice* and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ *700* for 1909 \$ *750* for 1910 \$ *775*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *25* day of *August* 1912.

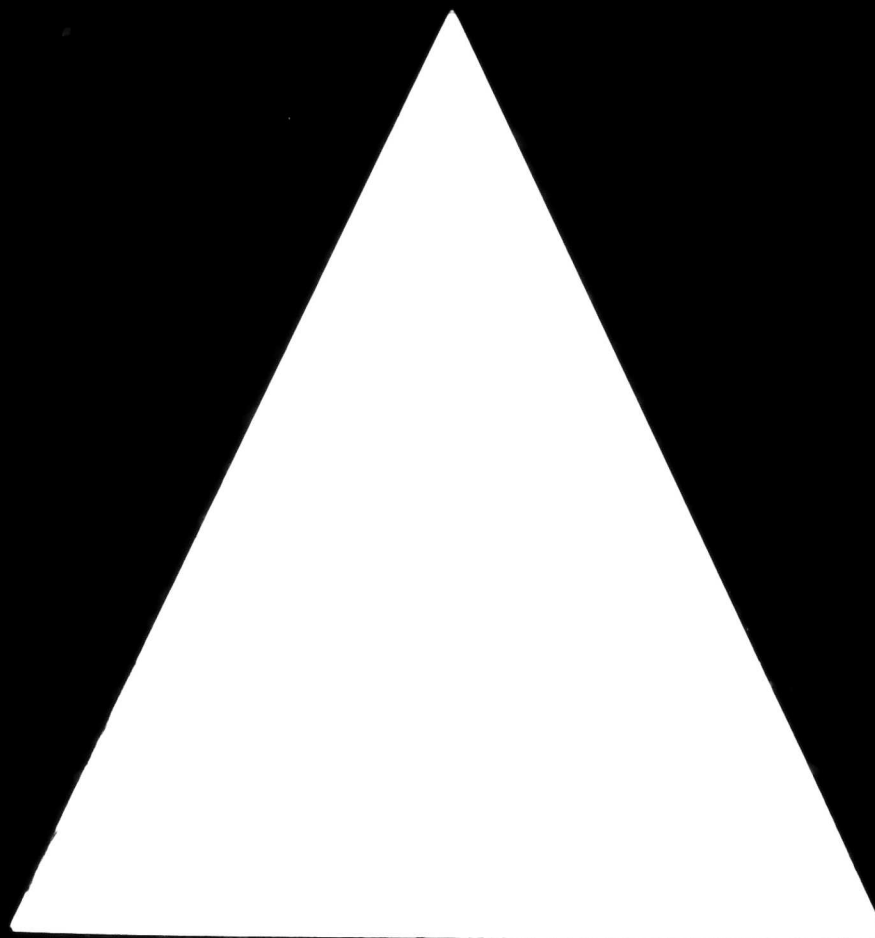
J. M. Gann Ordinary of *Cobb* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth as help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.



Commissioner of Pensions
State of Georgia
The Husband
of the deceased
F. M. Rice

Rice, Rachel
Cobb County, Ga.
Disappeared 12/9/910

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb
Name Rachel Rice
Widow of F. M. Rice

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Rachael Rice of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Rachael Rice, Macdonald
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 1840 all of my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1864 Powder Springs Ga F.M. Rice
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enter as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) 1864 Co. F 1st Confederate Reg. Jackson King Shavers sons
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Marietta Ga.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was not
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? in Prison near Marietta Ga
8. Where was his Command when he left? Captured by the Yankees
9. For what cause did he leave his command? Taken Prisoner by Yankees
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Was not granted any liberty
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? good as far as I know
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? I do not know
13. What effort did he make to return to his command? in Prison
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? yes
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? yes
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? in 1864 near Marietta Ga Cobb County in Ohio the close of the war.
17. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? if not how long had you resided apart? At Home near Powder Springs Ga in 1904
18. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4 1908 (State same by items) I owned \$4.00 in money

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

paid for my living Nothing except

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? \$250.00 in money

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? nothing

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? have not

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27th August 1910

Rachael x Rice
Mark

Ordinary
of Cobb County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes A.A. Griggs who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

County

Cobb

Name

Rachael Rice

Widow of

F.M. Rice

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Gunn Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Rachael Rice the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know A. A. Griggs the witness who swears to the service of husband, and B. V. Haffkins & W. Davis who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Rachael Rice Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 0.00 for 1910 \$ 1.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of August 1910

SEAL. J. M. Gunn Ordinary. Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

1. How long and since when have you known no record applicant?
2. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Ever since I knew her
3. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? F. M. Rice in Nov 1868
4. How long and since when did you know Ever since 1908 her husband?
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Confidential enlist?
Reg. Jackson Bnry General Sam Hood
6. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
7. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From June 1862 to March 1864
8. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at North Carolina in 1865
9. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was not If not where were you I was in North Carolina and how came you there? I was in Service there
10. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was not If not where was he? In Prison at Suffolk when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Taken Prisoner in 1864 By whose authority did he leave his Command? Taken Prisoner and how long was he granted leave? Had no relief How do you know all this? I was in Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.) Same Conf
11. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Taken Prisoner
12. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I don't know
13. Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27 day of August 1910 A. A. Griggs Ordinary. Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes B. V. Haffkins & W. Davis who oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Rachael Rice of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908 and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: I certify that Mrs Rachael Rice has no property except the out of money as stated and that she has no other property at all

Personal property
Money, Notes and accounts
Total
Schedule (B)
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other property \$
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

27 day of August 1910 B. V. Haffkins Ordinary. Cobb County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Rosahut Rice of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Rosahut Rice Powder Springs
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life 76 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Thomas Rice, Father of the late J. Ramsey, 2nd Marriage 3rd time in 1867 who died in 1907
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Don't know
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025
8. Where was his command when he left? Near Savannah Ga.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? He was killed in battle
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- j. When and where did your husband die? December 1864
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) No property
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None live with my daughter
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of 1908

of Cobb County.

Ordinary.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

Country

Cobb

Name

Rosahut Rice

Widow of

J. J. Lindsey

J. W. LINNEY

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

County.

Personally before me comes who after
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows.

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you? and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the day of 19.....

Ordinary

of County

County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they
are freeholders of said County and that they know
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out
by Schedule (A) as follows

| | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Personal property | \$..... |
| Notes and accounts due | \$..... |
| Total | \$..... |

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Personal property | \$..... |
| Money, Notes and Accounts | \$..... |

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

| | | |
|---|-------|---------|
| Acres of land | worth | \$..... |
| Horses and Mules | | \$..... |
| Cows and Hogs | | \$..... |
| Other Property | | \$..... |
| Income and Earnings | | \$..... |
| Total Value of all property and effects | | \$..... |

Sworn and subscribed before me this the day of 19.....
..... Ordinary
of County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Ordinary of said County do certify
that, I know the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said
County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908,
I am satisfied that every word this *Rice*
that I also know the witness who swears
to the service of husband, and who are
freeholders. That they are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are
entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of
..... 19.....
(SEAL) Ordinary,
..... County

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person of good
reputation.

Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes Rebush Rice of said county, who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Rebush Rice on the day of March 26 1868 and that he did on the 28 day of March 1868 enlist in Company B 4th Cavalry and was on the 28 day of March 1868 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 28 day of March 1868 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 28 day of March 1868 she was married to Rebush Rice of Chatham County, and that on the 4 day of June 1903 in the county of Chatham State of Ga, the said Rebush Rice died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

acres of land cash value of

Horses or mules

Hogs and cows and other stock

money, notes, etc

actual income and savings

Total

SCHEDULE B

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value as follows

Total value

and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

acres of land of the cash value

Horses and cows of the cash value

Hogs and other stock

Cotton and other farm Products, worth

Total value of all property

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 28 day of March 191

Ordinary

County

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes A. A. Huggins who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Rebush Rice, that he enlisted in Company B Regiment of 4th Cavalry veterans on the 28 day of March 1868 and that on the 28 day of March 1868 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier, Remarried and is Now a Widow.

County

Name

Soldier Husband's Name

Company

Regiment #

Name of Last Husband

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta

11/1/1915

18 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said Richard Rice married again on the 27 day of Nov 1868 to one Full Rice and that her said husband Full Rice died on the 4 day of Dec 1902 and that the applicant is now a widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____
Ordinary A. A. Griggs
of Cobb County

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me _____ who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of _____ and that they know Mrs. _____ and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband on the _____ day of _____ 19____ and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property of its true cash value as follows:

SCHEDULE A.

Lands _____ whose cash value _____
Horses _____ mules _____
Cows hogs and other stock _____
Money, notes and accounts _____
All other property _____
Total cash value of all property _____

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to wit:

land worth _____
Horses and mules _____
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind _____
any and all other property _____
Total cash value _____

and we know that the proceeds of this property were _____ the full cash value and was disposed of State fully.

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows to wit:

Land of the cash value of _____
Horses and mules, cash value of _____
Cows hogs and other stock _____
Wagon and Buggy _____
Other personal property _____
Money, notes and accounts _____
Actual income and savings _____
Total cash value of all property _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 19____

Ordinary

County

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ am ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. Richard Rice the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know _____ witness to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know A. A. Griggs whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of _____ County, shows _____ returned property to the amount of 1908 _____ for 1909 _____ for 1910 _____ for 1911 _____

Giving under my hand and official seal of affix this the _____ day of Dec 1915
Ordinary J. M. Lamm
of Cobb County

Read this note.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
Judge of Probate Court
COBB COUNTY
MARIETTA, GA.

Georgia Cobb County,

Personally appeared before me, Rachael Rice,
the being duly sworn, says that in 1860, she was married to T.J. Lindsey
in Atlanta, Ga. that in 1861 the said T.J. Lindsey, enlisted in Co. B. 4th Ga.
Infantry, under Col. J. B. Avery, Capt. Cook being his Captain, and
that he served in said Co. and Regiment until December 1864, when he was
killed in battle. Affiant believes near Savannah, that she was informed
of his death by a letter from his Cap. which letter is now lost, but received
a letter from a member of the service stating that he was killed and
servicing her of this fact, and that affiant is unable to find any member
of his Co. or Regiment, now living, and asks that the record of his service
be accepted as proof of the same.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary, Cobb County

Rachael Rice

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk)

do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

*Marriage License of T. W.
Rice and Rachael Lindsey*

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript
therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book *A*, records of

Marriage License, folio *548*.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of

Ordinary, this the *12* day of *October* 19 *10*

J. M. Gann
ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR OTHER PERSON AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

F. M. Rice AND *Rachel Lindsey*
According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this *26* day of *Dec* 18*66*
E. A. Woods (Seal)
ORDINARY

I hereby certify that *F. M. Rice* and *Rachel Lindsey* were joined together in
HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on the *22* day of *December* 18*66* by me
Lucas J. Hargis

Marriage License

State of Georgia--Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable
state of Matrimony *Thomas Lindsey*
and *Miss Rachel Collins*

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License

RETURN THIS LICENSE WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this *26* day of *Dec* 18*66*
Jos H. Wicks I. S. ORDINARY

I hereby certify that *Thomas Lindsey*
and *Miss Rachel Collins*
were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY
on the *26* day of *Dec* 18*66*, by me *Wm. H. Wicks*

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

James C. Mason A. S. *Dec 30* 18*66*
I, *James C. Mason* Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the

foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Thomas Lindsey
and *Miss Rachel Collins*
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

James C. Mason
J. C.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, TO CELEBRATE:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN THE HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY

F. M. Rice AND *Rachel Lindsey*

According to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the constitution and laws of the state; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal *20* day of *Nov* 18*68*

E. A. Dobbs (Seal) ORDINARY

I hereby certify, that *F. M. Rice* and

Rachel Lindsey were joined together in

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on the *22* day of *December*, 18*68* by me.

Lucas T. Russell M. G.

the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

REBURN THIS LICENSE WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this *26* day of *Decr* 18*68*

John H. Meade L. S. ORDINARY

I hereby certify that *Thomas Lindsey* and *Miss Rachel Collins*

were joined together in the HOLY BANS of MATRIMONY

on the *26* day of *Decr* 18*68*, by me *John H. Meade*

State of Georgia,

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

Fulton County.

Decr 3rd 1868

Charles C. Mason Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the

foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Thomas Lindsey and *Miss Rachel Collins*

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

Charles C. Mason

1864

HALF COPY - FOR SLIGHT PRINT

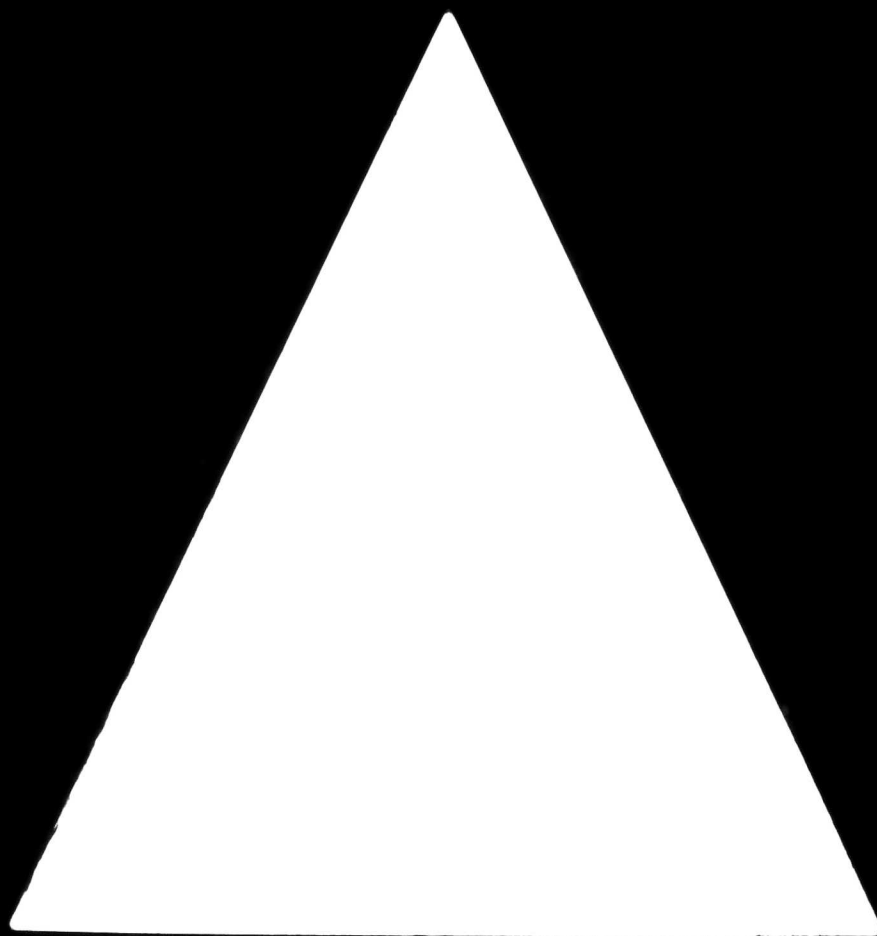
1864
Jan 14
Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the health of the young man who has been in your charge. I am glad to hear that he is recovering from his illness, and I hope that he will be able to return to his studies in due season. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. B. [Signature]

7
11
[Illegible handwritten text]

HAD COPY OF ORIGINAL PRINT

I am right glad to hear of a couple
 of letters to family times
 I have this new thin book
 and one greatly enlarged
 you can let Emily know
 I have a new getting on
 it is not to get you all
 just had but I am a
 hard that this is no other
 but one to see you all
 soon I am here in
 camp and I don't know
 when I will get off
 nor when I will
 go when I leave here
 I want you to tell
 Emily to take care of her
 self and the children
 tell her to miss the
 children for me

I am right glad to hear of a couple
 of letters to family times
 I have this new thin book
 and one greatly enlarged
 you can let Emily know
 I have a new getting on
 it is not to get you all
 just had but I am a
 hard that this is no other
 but one to see you all
 soon I am here in
 camp and I don't know
 when I will get off
 nor when I will
 go when I leave here
 I want you to tell
 Emily to take care of her
 self and the children
 tell her to miss the
 children for me



Archd.

Feb. 25 1862
Wm. M. Smith

Richardson, A. J.
~~Richardson, A. J.~~
Claimed Soldiers.

Number 25

Amount \$ 100

Wm. M. Richardson
Loss of leg.

July 3 1861

W. M. Smith

E. M. Smith
of order

WARRANT FEE

W. J. Smith - State Printer - and Stationer - Office

H. A. Smith

Richardson, A. J.
~~Richardson, A. J.~~
Claimed Soldiers

28
100
Richardson
Jobs of right
July 2 1890

W. J. Campbell
of order

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, and Stationery Office

W. J. Campbell

Dec
Bibb Co
A. J.
Richardson

No. 28

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Atlanta Ga. Nov. 1890

Mr. C. J. Richardson, of the County of Bibb, having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1888, as amended by Act approved Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of Left Leg

He is entitled to the sum of One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars

and in addition the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt in this voucher and return same to Executive Department as receipt

C. J. Richardson

By the Governor

L. N. Harris

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

\$ 100

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER R. T. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred & 00/100

Dollars.

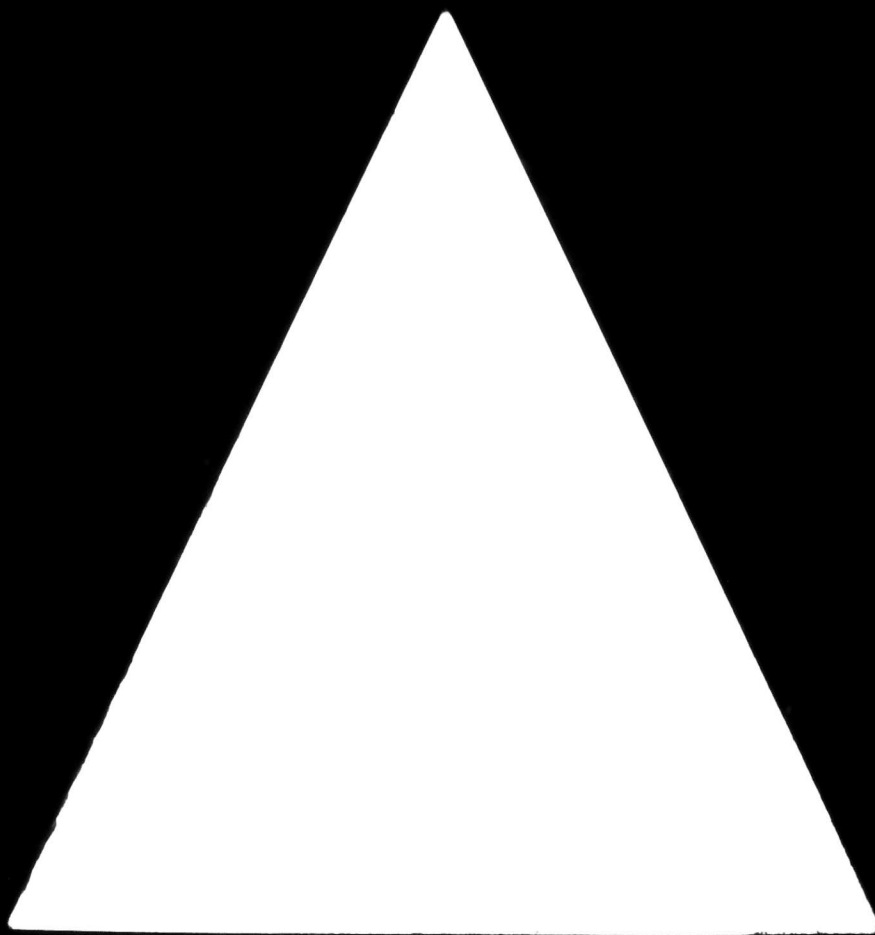
per above voucher, this

2nd day of July, 1890

C. J. Richardson

W. F. W.

Dec
Bibb Co
A. J.
Richardson



Cobb + Deade

No.

Richardson, R. J.

INDIGENT PENSION

Cobb Co

1898.

Name R. Richardson

County Cobb Co

Approved 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/29-1901 10/11--

1/4-99 1/9-1900

Pension Office 7/11/1899
Not signed by witnesses
Richard Johnson
Comm of Pension

Pension Office 8/1-1900
Applicant must state
clearly that he was
present with his command
at the place & was
captured - If true - If
not state a clear true
noble story and for
on my statement made
is approved by a witness
who was present or of
his own knowledge
I certify that my statement
made by applicant are
true -
J. T. Lindsay
Comm of Pension

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County

I, R. J. Richardson, hereby authorize
of M. J. Richardson
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me

Witness my hand and seal this
Executed in presence of

28 day of Sept 1898.
J. T. Richardson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, L. Richardson, hereby authorize

M. Elora of Marjette

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Me by Elora

Witness my hand and seal this 28 day of Feb. 1898.

Executed in presence of

L. Richardson

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County

L. J. Richardson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) L. J. Richardson, Lizzie P.O. Cobb Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? For 25 years or more
3. When and where were you born? August 1843 - In Alabama
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? July 1862 - Co. K 5th Ala

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From Feb 1862 to April 1865

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? For more than 3 years

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? at Greensboro N.C.

8. What is your present occupation? Farming when I worked

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions, or labor? Very little

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming when I worked

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Blindness and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

I am disabled by chronic affection of the right eye rendering me unable to work - I have no property

13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? I have no property

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I sometimes owned some horses & cows brought on credit then they would have to go to pay my debts

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Douglas Co. - Only such property as above

16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897?

My children supported me

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Cost probably \$100. - About \$25.00

18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?

Peddling a little - a very small portion of a living

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes - Wife & daughter & one boy 10 years old by their labor only - No homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? I am not

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Feb. 1898.

L. J. Richardson Applicant
M. Elora Ordinary
Cobb County.

Every Question MUST be Answered

Pension Office 7/11/1899
not signed by witnesses
Richardson

Court of Pension
Pension Office 8/11-1900
Application must state clearly that the same is meant under this ground at the time it was submitted - If not, it is not clear, then many reasons will be applied by a pensioner who cannot meet or if this one is submitted, it seems that any better made by applicant are better -
J. H. Lindley
Chief of Bureau

INDIGENT PENSION
Cobb Co.
1898.

Name L. J. Richardson
County Cobb
Co. Ga

Approved 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. HARRISON, STATE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

5/29-1907
11/10-1907
11/4-1907

Cost \$2.00

No.

Richardson

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name L. Richardson

County Cobb Co. Ga.

Approved

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. JOHNSON, CLERK

5/22-1907
11/4/99 11/9-1907

Pension Office 7/11/1899
not signed by witnesses
Richardson
Cord J. Furman

Pension Office 6/11-1907
Applicant must state clearly that he was present with his family at the time of the war. I was present - of time of war. I was a clerk, and for my clothing made in addition by a sister who was present in this case. I was present with my family made by applicant are true.
D. L. Lindley
Clerk of Court

Me
Witness my hand and seal this 28 day of Feb. 1898.
L. Richardson

Every Question must be Answered

- How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? For 25 years of more
- When and where were you born? August 1843 - In Alabama
- When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 1862 - Co. A 55th Ala
- How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From Feb'y 1862 to April 1865
- For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? For more than 3 years
- When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? at Greensboro Ga. C.
- What is your present occupation? Farming when I worked
- How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions, or labor? Very little
- What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming when I worked
- Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & poverty
- If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am disabled by chronic affection of the right kidney rendering me unable to work - I have no property
- What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? I have no property
- What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I sometimes owned some horses & cows bought on credit then they would have to go to pay my debts
- Did what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Douglass Co. - Only such property as above
- How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? My children supported me
- How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Cost probably \$100. - About \$25.00
- What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? Peddling a little - a very small portion of a living
- Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes - Wife, 4 daughters & one boy 10 years old - by their labor only - No homestead
- Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? I am not -

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28 day of Feb'y 1898.
L. Richardson
Applicant
D. L. Lindley
Ordinary
Cobb County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

M. W. Magouirk of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *L. Richardson* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *M. W. Magouirk - In Douglas Co. Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *L. Richardson*, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *Ever since 1863*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *In Cobb County - I have known him for 15 years*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *He enlisted in the Army in Jan 1863 - Co. A. 55th Ala*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *I know to perform military duty for more than 2 years - he was a good soldier - he was released at the surrender*
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None - I am his next neighbor and know he has nothing*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He bought some horses and cattle on credit during these 2 years and had to let them go for his debts*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *No conveyance only paying his debts*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *No special occupation - was formerly able to work - he is physically disabled to work*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I don't believe he can support himself at any kind of business - because he is diseased and physically unable to work*
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? *By his children's efforts*
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Very little - hardly anything*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is old, diseased and infirm - has no property nor income - and has no one able to support him*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *8* day of *January*, 1898.

M. W. Magouirk Witness.

L. Richardson Ordinary. I, *L. Richardson*, do hereby certify that *M. W. Magouirk* resides in *Douglas County* and is worthy of belief. True under my hand and seal of *10th* day of *Jan* 1898.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally came before me, *M. McEllock* and *J. M. Erickland*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *L. Richardson*, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is 55 years old, and is afflicted with valvular disease of the aorta and mitral valves, which renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *28* day of *Dec*, 1898.
M. Stone Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *M. Stone*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *L. Richardson* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *25th* day of *Jan* 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *M. McEllock M. W. & J. M. Erickland*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Cobb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 *nothing* Dollars of property, and in 1897 *nothing* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith*.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *28* day of *Dec*, 1898.
M. Stone Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

_____, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Thos Richardson resides in Atlanta*
2. Are you acquainted with *T. J. Richardson*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Since 1858*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta 25 years*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Co K - 55th Ala Regt - I was with him*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Three and one half years*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *At Gumming 1864*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *I was*
9. Was applicant present? *He was*
10. If he was not present, where was he?
When did he leave his command? *At Sumter* For what cause? *Disrallied*
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

T. J. Richardson *[Signature]*
the _____ _____
Ordinary Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

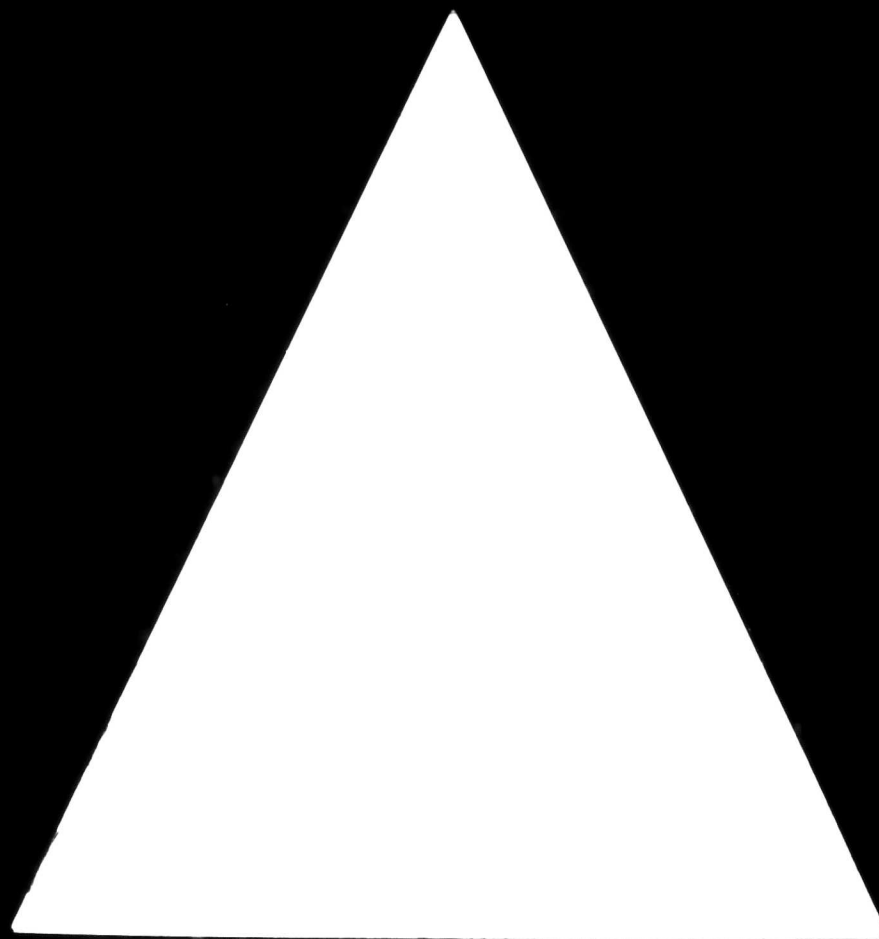
County.

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
3. When and where were you born?
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Co H 55th Ala Regiment*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *About 3 1/2 years*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Gainesburg N.C. April 26th 1865*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

Subscribed before me this 1st day of Oct 1900
 W. H. [Signature]
 Applicant
 of [Signature] County



Richardson Mary E
Cobb County
Jan 1910

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Cobb*
Name *Mary E. Richardson*
Widow of *W. H. Richardson*
Company *S. 7 Ga*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 15, 1910.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally before me comes Mary E. Richardson of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W. H. Richardson to whom in the County of Cobb State of Ga she was married on the 27 day of December 1868 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death August 2 1917 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in Ga said State of Georgia, and he was on the General Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$70.80 in Cobb County for 1917 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C. I. 7 Ga. after Volunteers of State Militia. Regiment 42

At the death of W. H. Richardson he was in the use and possession of the following property 40 acres of land of the cash value of \$700.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.)

| | | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| <u>40</u> | Acres land | <u>\$700.00</u> |
| | Horses and Mules | \$ |
| | Hogs, Cows, etc. | \$ |
| | Total Cash value of all property | \$ |

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since 20 day of Oct 1847

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of August 1917 } Mary E. Richardson
J. D. Kump Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally before me come A. D. Kump known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mary E. Richardson who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. H. Richardson who died in Cobb County in said State of Ga on 2 day of August 1917 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. H. Richardson on the 27 day of December 1868 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 27 day of Dec 1868 and that the W. H. Richardson was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Cobb County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Oct 1917 } A. D. Kump
J. D. Kump Ordinary,
of Cobb County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

W H Richardson

AND

Mary Steele

Issued *Dec. 22 - 1898*

and recorded on page *541*

Book *41* of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

THE BELL & CO. PRINTERS, GA.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes *J F Gannon* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mary E Richardson* of said County and knew her said husband *W H Richardson* at his death on the *27* day of *Aug* 1917 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:

One 40 acre lot of land

of the value of *\$650.00*

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

The same lot of land

of the value of *\$650.00*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of *Aug* 1917

J F Gannon

Ordinary,

of

Cobb

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J M Gannon* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mary E Richardson* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *more than 20 years* to my knowledge

J Richardson & A D Kemp also know witness as to marriage and I also know that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Cobb* County shows that returned property to the amount of *\$300* for 1908 *\$300* for 1909 *\$300* for 1910 *\$300* for 1911 *\$300* for 1912 *\$300* for 1913 *\$300* for 1914 *\$300* for 1915 *\$300* for 1916

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *29* day of *Oct* 1917

(SEAL.)

J M Gannon Ordinary,

Cobb

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

AND
Mary Steele
Issued *Dec. 22 - 1868*
and recorded on page *541*
Book *51* of Marriage Licenses
Mary Steele
Ordinary

THE MILLETS CO. BRISTOL, GA.

J. M. Gann Ordinary,
of *Cobb* County.
ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Gann* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mary Steele* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *more than 20 years to my knowledge*

I also know *J. R. Brown & A. D. Kemp* witness as to marriage and I also know that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Cobb* County shows that _____ returned property to the amount of *\$300* for 1908 *\$300* for 1909 *\$300* for 1910 \$_____ for 1911 \$_____ for 1912 \$_____ for 1913 \$_____ for 1914 *\$320* for 1915 *\$320* for 1916

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *29* day of *Oct* 191*7*

(SEAL.)

J. M. Gann Ordinary.
Cobb County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

1919



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

A. A. Richardson and *Mrs. Mary Stuck*
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
But you are hereby required to return this license to me with your
certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *22* day of
December 18*68* *E. D. Debb*

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

COBB COUNTY

I Certify that *A. A. Richardson* and *Mrs. Mary Stuck*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *28* day of *December* 18*68*
and *28* day of *December* 18*68*

Recorded

19

Ordinary

A. Manning, O. U. S.

1919



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

A. A. Richardson You are hereby authorized to join
and *Mrs. Mary Stutz*
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License
but you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

I solemnly swear
December 1968 day of
89 1868

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

COBB COUNTY

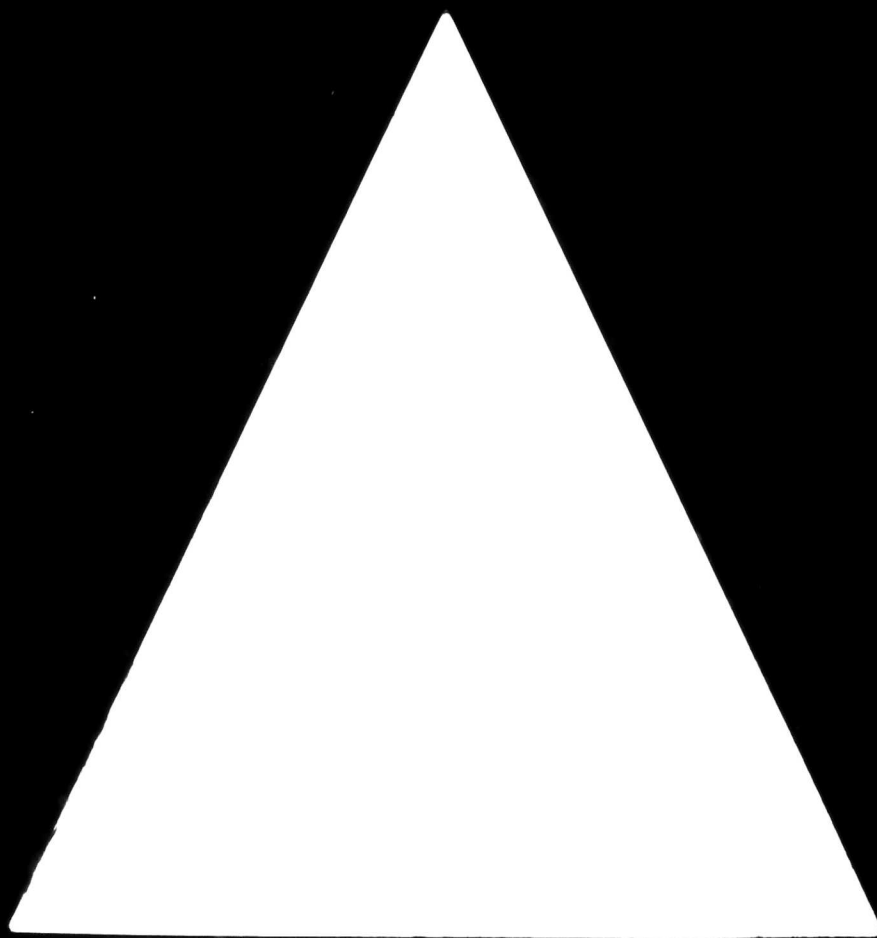
I certify that *A. A. Richardson* and *Mrs. Mary Stutz*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *28* day of *December* *1868*
and *89* 1868

Recorded

19

A. Manning, O. M. G.

Ordinary



app for \$50
 8/12/1897
 ACT 24th October, 1897
 1897
 INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1897.

Name

County

Disability

Amount, \$

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. H. Nichols
 1/22.98 12/31.1898

Pension Dept 3/22/1897
 The extent of disability as
 arising from the injury & the
 leg is not sufficient to set
 out. The leg is not shown
 to be in substantially & com-
 pletely useless -

Pension Dept 9/9/1898
 The witnesses are requested
 to say why they pronounce
 applicant practically & per-
 manently disabled. If they
 have that intimate personal
 acquaintance with applicant
 which thus affords them
 information they can give the grounds
 on which they reach that con-
 clusion. Facts now existing
 as to the result of the injury
 are wanted.

Richard Johnson
 Comm of Pensions

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

I, *W. H. Johnson*, hereby authorize

of *W. H. Johnson* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that be paid same to *W. H. Johnson*

by *W. H. Johnson* at *W. H. Johnson*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *May* 1897

W. H. Johnson
 W. H. Johnson
 W. H. Johnson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 3

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, W. H. Richardson, hereby authorize N. C. Quinn
of Cobb County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to me by N. C. Quinn
by at Marietta Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd
day of July 1897

In presence of

M. H. H.

Pension Dept 3/22/1897
The extent of disability as
arising from the injury & the
leg is not sufficient to be
entitled to a pension.
The leg is not swollen
to an extraordinary degree.
Truly yours
Richardson
Pension Dept 9/19/1898
The members are not in the
to an injury they perform an
apparent practically & per-
manently disabled - if they
near that intimate personal
acquaintance with applicant
which they appear to intimate
that they can give the genuine
in which they reach that en-
chain - facts now existing
as to the result of the injury
are not true
N. C. Quinn
Com. of Pension

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1897.

Name N. C. Quinn
County Cobb
Disability leg
Amount, \$ 50

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

W. H. H.
4/22/98
11/31/1898

Form 1.

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

PERSONALLY appears William H. Richardson Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 19th
day of February 1841, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and
has been continuously since the 19th day of February 1841
that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States at Marietta

during the war between the States, and served as a
private in the 7th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers in the Confederate Army
in military service, and in armed duty in the State of North Carolina on the
day of March 1865, he was disabled or wounded as follows

in right leg by a Minnie ball at the battle of
Petersville North Carolina during a charge
on the enemy's fortifications. Said ball passing
through the leg at the thigh and shattering the
bone - just below the knee making a permanent
injury. And rendering me permanently disabled
and practically disabled from manual labor -
causing chronic rheumatism and continuous
suffering. Report further says from the foregoing
disability and increasing age he is unable
to earn a living by manual labor.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the
Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
thereunder, ending October 26th, 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of July 1897
N. C. Quinn
Ordinary

NOTE - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE - Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE - The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the Affidavits are signed.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, Pleasant H. Stone
and James N. Rouse personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens,
each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well
acquainted with William H. Richardson

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since
the 13 day of April 1865, that he served in Company
of the 41st Regiment of Maury's Georgia Brigade, and from our
personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows (give full statement, and tell in your own
language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any
labor, or can do any, state what.)

That in March 1865 the applicant
Wm H. Richardson was wounded in the right leg by
a Minié ball during a charge on the enemy at Franklin
spracturing the bone below the knee rendering him
practically and permanently disabled. He suffers also
from Rheumatism and is unable to perform manual
labor except for a short time and then of very
light character. He can not make a living by
labor on account of these injuries during the war.
We know that applicant made a
good Soldier and was at the hospital from his
wound at the Surrender in 1865.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever
since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of
April 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to
our certain knowledge ever since 1865. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22 day of May 1897.
P. H. Stone
Ordinary

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

PHYSICIANS AFFIDAVIT.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Pleasant H. Stone
John H. Simpson and C. F. Sledge, Ordinary of said County,
both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have care-
fully examined Wm H. Richardson and after such personal examination,
say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

Has not use of enough of right leg to enable him to pursue
his occupation of farming, result of gun shot
wound during war fracturing bone below knee and in-
juring leg permanently. Has frequent attacks of
Rheumatism and cannot work continuously enough to
make a living
and that the condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:

That he was wounded during a charge at
Bentonville NC and Rheumatism was
caused from exposure during war.

We have treated applicant professionally for years, and his condition, as above
stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or
intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22 day of May 1897.
P. H. Stone
Ordinary

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability
resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a
soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.
NOTE 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Form 4.

do certify that I am well acquainted with William H. Richardson the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to wit
Pleasant H. Stone, John H. Simpson, and James N. Rouse
are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text
of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 24 day of May 1897.

Ordinary Cobb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I W. H. Richardson hereby authorize J. M. Stone
of Marietta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at Marietta by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of March 1900.

W. H. Richardson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. F. Hamby

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I W. H. Richardson hereby authorize John Antey
of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at Ms by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd
day of January 1901.

W. H. Richardson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Stone

Richardson W. H.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 255

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name W. H. Richardson

County Cobb

Disability Leg

Amount, \$ 50.

Warrant issued Jan 7 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John

(See W. H. HARRIS State Printer Atlanta)

W. H. Stone

Richardson W. H.
Cobb Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 168

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name W. H. Richardson

County Cobb

Disability Leg

Amount, \$ 50.00

Warrant issued Jan 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Antey

(See W. H. HARRIS State Printer Atlanta)

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *N. H. Richardson* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Decr* 1865, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *41st* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Shralls*'s Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *N. C.*, on the day of *Mar* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking the right leg, below the knee & whereby applicant is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been *allowed* an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2nd* day of *March* 1900. *W. H. Richardson*

W. H. Richardson

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Staine* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Richardson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd*

day of *March* 1900.

Ordinary *J. M. Staine* Cobb County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W. H. Richardson* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1845*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *41st* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Shralls*'s Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *North Carolina*, on the day of *Feb* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While engaged in the battle of Bentonville North Carolina I received a wound by a Minnie ball striking right leg just below the knee fracturing the bones in, accounts of which wound applicant is rendered incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2nd* day of *January* 1901. *W. H. Richardson*

W. H. Richardson

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Switney* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. H. Richardson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1901.

Ordinary *John Switney* Cobb County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *W. H. Richardson* hereby authorize *John Country* of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *1st* day of *Jan* 1902. *W. H. Richardson* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of *J. M. Gamm*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *W. H. Richardson* hereby authorize *John Country* of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by *him* at _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *1st* day of *January* 1903. *W. H. Richardson* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of *J. M. Gamm*

Richardson, W. H.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 126
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *343*

DISABLED.
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *W. H. Richardson*
County *Cobb*
Co. *B* Regiment *41*
Disability
Amount, \$ *22 1/6* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Only

no data

Richardson, W. H.
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 126
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *292*

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *W. H. Richardson*
County *Cobb*
Co. *B* Regiment *41*
Disability *0*
Amount, \$ *50-* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Only

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

W H Richardson of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *44*th Regiment

of *Ga* Volunteers, *Myalls*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the day

of *Feb* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While engaged in the battle of Bentonville he received a wound in his right leg just below the knee, striking the bone, on account of which wound applicant is rendered unable to perform the usual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of

\$ 6.00 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *January* 1902.

John Anthony Post-office *Blacksville*

State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W H Richardson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st*

day of *January* 1902.

John Anthony Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

W H Richardson of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *private* in Company *B*, of *44*th Regiment

of *Ga* Volunteers, *Myalls*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the day

of *February* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While engaged in the battle of Bentonville he received a wound in his right leg just below the knee, striking the bone, on account of which wound applicant is rendered unable to perform the ordinary normal avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of

\$ 6.00 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *January* 1903.

John Anthony Post-office *Blacksville*

State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Anthony* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W H Richardson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st*

day of *January* 1903.

John Anthony Ordinary *Cobb* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. H. Richardson hereby authorize
John Aubrey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of Jan 1904.

W. H. Richardson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

William

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, W. H. Richardson hereby authorize
John Aubrey of Cobb
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of Jan 1905.

W. H. Richardson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

William

Richardson, W. H.
Cobb Co

CODE SECTION 156A

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 313

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name W. H. Richardson
County Cobb
Co. B Regiment 41
Disability losing L. Leg
Amount, \$ 50

JAN 25 1 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

Richardson, W. H.
Cobb Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 344

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name W. H. Richardson
County Cobb
Co. B Regiment 41st

Disability

Amount, \$ 50

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *W H Richardson* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1845*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *GA*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *41*th Regiment

of *GA* Volunteers, *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *North Carolina*, on the

day of *Feb* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While engaged in the Battle of Bentonville North Carolina, I received a wound by a Minnie Ball striking right leg just above knee & knee fracturing. The bones on account of which wound applicant is rendered in-competent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of

50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of *Jan* 1904. *W H Richardson*

John W. Tray Post-office

NOTE: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John W. Tray* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W H Richardson*

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself

to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1904.

John W. Tray Ordinary *Cobb* County.



NOTE - Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE - All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears *W H Richardson* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen

and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1845*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *GA*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *41*st

of *GA* Volunteers, *Stovall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *N. C.*, on the

day of *Feb* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While ball struck right leg, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of

50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of *Jan* 1905. *W H Richardson*

John W. Tray Post-office

NOTE: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John W. Tray* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W H Richardson*

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made

by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself

to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1905.

John W. Tray Ordinary *Cobb* County.



NOTE - Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE - All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.
W H Richardson hereby authorize
John Bentley of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 by _____
 at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of *May* 1906.
W H Richardson [L. S.]
 Executed in the presence of
John Bentley

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.
W H Richardson hereby authorize
John Bentley of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 by _____
 at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of *January* 1907.
W H Richardson [L. S.]
 Executed in presence of

(This Section 1250)
 FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *29*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *W H Richardson*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *7th* Regiment
 Disability
 Amount, \$ *50.00*

1906.

JOHN W LINDSEY

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioner's Receipt is to be filed in the Office of the Commissioner of Pensions.

over date

Richardson, W. H.
Cobb Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *287*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *W H Richardson*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *8th* Regiment *2nd* Div.
 Disability *right leg*
 Amount, \$ *50.00*

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W LINDSEY

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

1250 W. H. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

110-1172

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W H Richardson of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Discharged

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

Post Office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Harty Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with W H Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Cobb County

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W H Richardson of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Discharged

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Harty Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with W H Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary Cobb County

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

11/11/10

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

Commissioner of Pensions

J. W. LINDSEY,

Approved

Regiment

Company

Name

County

UNDER ACT 1910.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

31 Nov 1863

No.

Richardson, W. H.
11/11/10

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Richmond County of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Richardson, W. H. Richmond
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
67 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). March 1862, Macon, Ga. Co. B. 41st Regiment, Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). April 26, 1865. I was wounded at the battle of
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 26, 1865. Richmond, Va.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
If you were not actually present, state exactly and clearly where you were. I was wounded
8. Where was your Command when you left it? Richmond, Va. I was
9. When did you leave the Command? March 1865
10. For what cause did you leave? Wounded
11. By whose authority did you leave?
12. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
13. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
14. In what way were you prevented?
15. What effort did you make to return?
16. Were you captured during the war?
17. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
18. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
40 acres of land Value 600-
1 Cow 25-
1 Horse 50-
19. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
20. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
40 acres of land Value 600-
1 Cow 25-
1 Horse 50-
21. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None
22. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes
23. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No. Am drawing 50% on account of wound

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th day of Oct 1910 at Richmond County, Georgia.
W. H. Richardson
Rich County

Original filed 8/27/10 in file 75-10000-10000

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

J. H. Bruce of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *W. H. Richardson* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. H. Bruce Marietta Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *W. H. Richardson* the applicant? *ever since 1860.*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this state and how do you know? *Marietta Cobb County ever since I know him.*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *W. H. Richardson* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *I went to Co. B. 4th Georgia Regiment in Sept 1864 and W. H. Richardson was then with the Co.*
How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was member of Co. B. 4th from Sept 64 to Surrender.*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *From Sept 1864. to Sept 26/64*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *April 26 1864. Greensburg Va.*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *yes*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was present*
12. When did he leave his Command? _____ Where was his Command when he left? _____ for what cause did he leave? _____
By whose authority did he leave _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? _____

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner _____ If so, when and where? _____
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

30 Oct 1912 *J. H. Bruce*
J. M. Samuels Ordinary,
of *Cobb* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes *George W. Blakesley* who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know *W. H. Richardson* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

40 Acres of land value \$600.00
1 Cow \$25.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) *None*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? _____

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____

4. What relation is the party to applicant? _____

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *Yes*
or was it made to obtain a pension? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

30 Oct 1912 *George W. Blakesley*
J. M. Samuels Ordinary,
of *Cobb* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Samuels* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *W. H. Richardson* Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *J. H. Bruce* the witness swearing to the service and *George W. Blakesley* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *Cobb* shows that *W. H. Richardson* and wife value for tax is in 1908 *\$355.00* for 1909 *\$295.00* for 1910 *\$380.00*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31* day of *October* 1912.

J. M. Samuels Ordinary,
of *Cobb* County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Additional Testimony 1898.

The reasons we have for pronouncing Mr. Richardson practically, permanently & essentially disabled, and unable to make a living by manual labor is that, as result of fracture and laceration of muscles of leg, he has a very sore leg upon which he can not stand and work any length of time. The muscles have wasted a great deal from non-use. He is unfit for farm work.

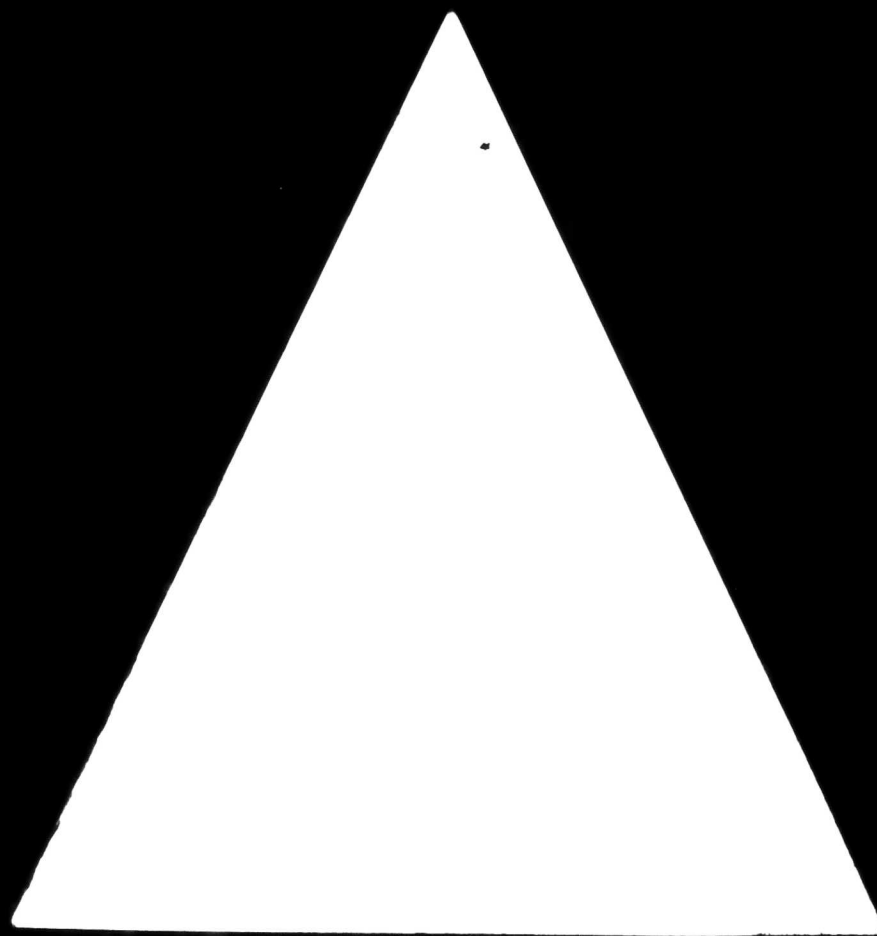
Witness to and certified Mark Simpson M.D.
before me Dec 11 1898 E. J. Selge M.D.

M. Stone
Only

We will add in addition to what we have said in our first certificate, that Mr. Richardson was wounded by a Minnie ball passing through his right leg just below knee fracturing the bone, making an injury that is permanent, rendering the limb practically & essentially useless and rendering him ^{with} practically unable to perform manual labor as is necessary for him to make a living at his business of farming.

Witness to and certified Mark Simpson M.D.
before me this July 21st 1898 E. J. Selge M.D.

M. Stone
Only



7 of value

Riding, George
Cobb Co. Ga.

OK 4/21/91

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Cobb
Name George Riding
Company E
Regiment Cobb Legion

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Prisons

WILLIAM B. BYRNE, State Printer, Atlanta.

OK 4/21/91

4 value

Questions for Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County

George Harding of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
George Harding, Cobb County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
About 60 years since to Dr. William Small Key

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Army of Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Summer in Spring 1862 to 1st Cobb Legion Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Until close of the war

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Ligon in Va. I wish there had been details to return to Va. & others

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
On detail to get new horses

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
It was at Pelham during which we were detailed to obtain new horses and before then was at...

b. When did you leave the Command?
We left our Command in March 1865

c. For what cause did you leave?
It was on detail

d. By whose authority did you leave?
Gen. P. M. T. Young

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Thirty days on detail

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Before time to finish the horses

g. In what way were you prevented?
Before obtaining horses you were on...

h. What effort did you make to return?
Never made an attempt to return to Va.

i. Were you captured during the war?
No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Never captured

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
84 acres of land value \$600.00 Major 1st Regt. 1st Va. Cavalry

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908? To whom and for what price?
None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)
84 acres of land value \$600.00 Major 1st Regt. 1st Va. Cavalry

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of August 1910

George Harding Ordinary of Cobb County

It is hereby certified that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions.

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

County Cobb
Name George Harding
Company C
Regiment Cobb Legion

Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.

Cobb 1st 1911
Cobb Co.
Riding Horse

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

J. H. Owens

and said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *Henry Redding* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. H. Owens*
2. How long and since when have you known *Henry Redding* the applicant? *Ever since we were children in Alabama 1862*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Resides in Cobb Co. Ga. and has resided in State ever since I found him*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Henry Redding* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). *1862 Richmond Va. 4th Regt. Pa. Cavalry*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I belonged to same Co.*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). *Until May 1865*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). *Applicant Henry Owens's affidavit sworn that to be on detail he got home*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *Our detail was in Ga. getting horses when Gen. Sherman surrendered. And we were ordered to take all the horses to Ga. About 30 days before surrender and before we were ordered to leave.*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *He was detailed with others to come to Ga. About 30 days before surrender and before we were ordered to leave.*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was detailed with others to come to Ga. About 30 days before surrender and before we were ordered to leave.*
12. When did he leave his Command? *He detail was in March 1865* where was his Command when he left it? *Order was to go for what cause did he leave? *Sent on detail* By whose authority did he leave? *Ordered by M. B. Johnson* and how long was he granted leave? *for 30 days* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? *If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with applicant on this detail & both were pay received together**
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *By Gen. Sherman* How do you know? *I was with him*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2 day of *August* 1912

J. H. Owens

of

Cobb

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes *J. H. Owens & M. B. Johnson* who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value)

84 days of land 165000 value 95000
1 horse value 6000 detail 3000

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

10087 (State of Georgia)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *None*
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *Not sure*
4. What relation is the party to applicant? *None*
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *None made*

or was it made to obtain a pension? *None made*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

J. H. Owens

day of *August* 1912

Cobb

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *Henry Redding* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *J. H. Owens* the witness swearing to the service and *J. H. Owens & M. B. Johnson* who are free holders, that they are residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipts of *above* shows *165000* and the value for tax is in 1908 *58000* for 1909 *58000* for 1910 *165000*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, and official seal of office this *21* day of *August* 1912

J. H. Owens

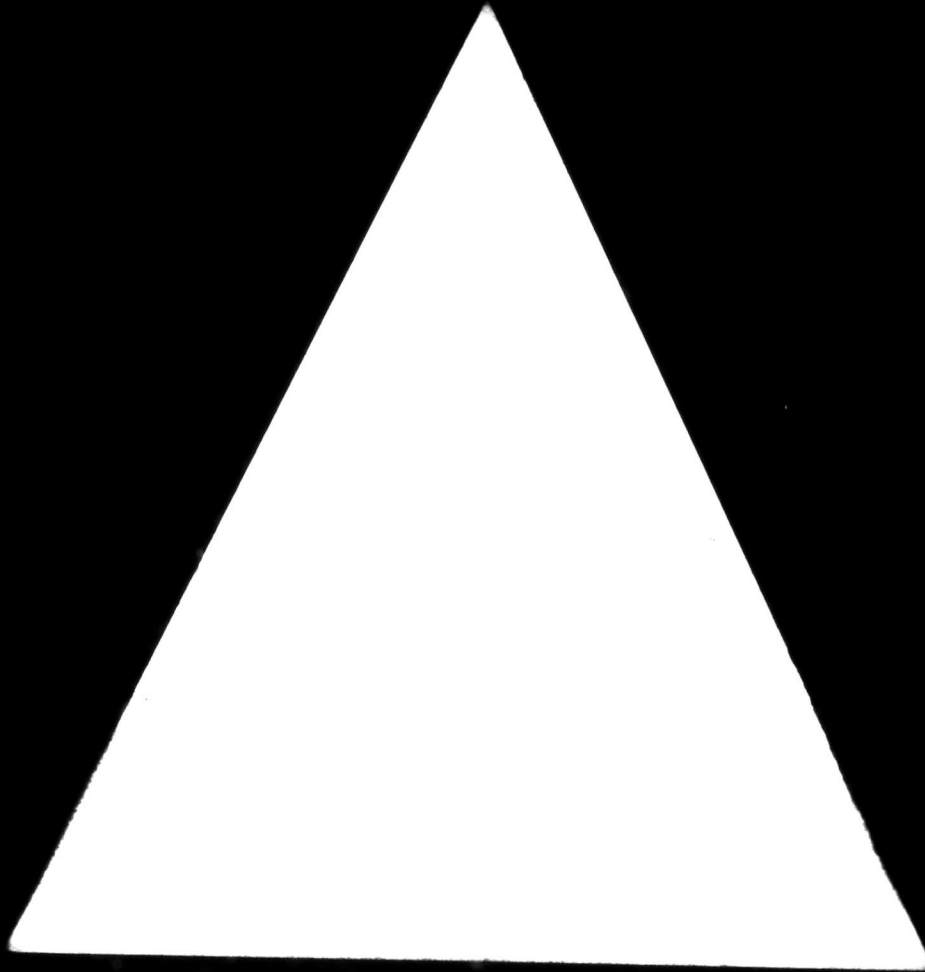
Ordinary.

Cobb

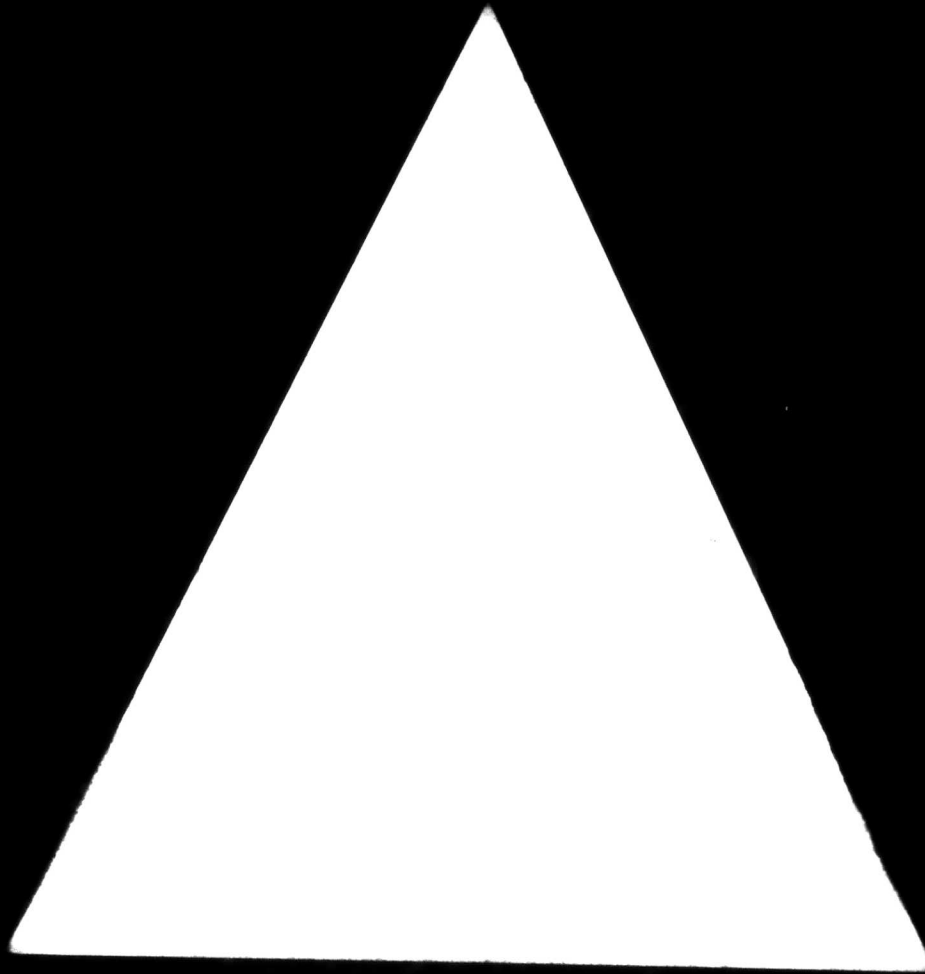
County.

- NOTES: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
1. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
 3. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

COBB



COBB



COUNTY

THE END
MICROFILMED FOR

GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(PENSION APPLICATIONS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS WHO APPLIED FROM GEORGIA)

Title

NEESE, S. A. (MRS)
(WILLIAM J.)

THRU RIDING, GEORGE

COBB COUNTY

COBB COUNTY

Volume

GCP-96

GCP-

Number

2886139-

2886139-96

I CERTIFY I WAS THE OPERATOR WHO
PHOTOGRAPHED THIS FILM IN ATLANTA,
GEORGIA, August 31, 1962.

[Signature]
D. F. Squires
Operator

15 X V

DATE

1109

MANN FILM LABORATORIES

END



A
Microfilm Publication
of the
State of Georgia
Department of Archives
and History

Ben W. Fortson, Jr.
Secretary of State
Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan
Archivist

Approved Com

1929
Raymond Mary

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County *Carroll*

Name *Mrs. Mary Raydale*

Widow of *John Raydale*

Company

Regiment *17th S. G. 1861-1878*

Date of Husband's Death *June 16, 1878*

Date of Marriage *August 23, 1868*

Approved *John W. Clark*

OK

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

2-21-29

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Carroll COUNTY

I, *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs *Mary Raydale*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *W. L. Gamm*, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *15* day of *January*, 192*9*.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary,
Carroll County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. Mary Rapdale* of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *J. H. Rapdale* to whom, in the County of *Cobb* State of *Georgia* she was married on the *23* day of *August* *1868*, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *December* *1928* and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of *Cobb* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ *150.00* in *Cobb* County for 1928, on account of being a soldier in Company *C* Regiment *14th S. C.* (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of *Georgia* and she has, continuously, resided there since *Birth* day of *July* *1850* 192

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of *February*, 1929

J. M. Gamm, Ordinary

of *Cobb* County

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY)

x *Mary Rapdale*
(Applicant)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY

Personally before me comes *W. H. Logan* known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Mary Rapdale*, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *J. H. Rapdale* who died in *Cobb* County in said State of *Georgia* on the *10* day of *December*, 1928, and that she has not since remarried, that she became the wife of *J. H. Rapdale* on the *23* day of *August*, 1868; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since *23* day of *August*, 1868, and that *he* *J. H. Rapdale* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State *Georgia* from *Cobb* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of *February*, 1929.

J. M. Gamm, Ordinary

of *Cobb* County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

x *W. H. Logan*

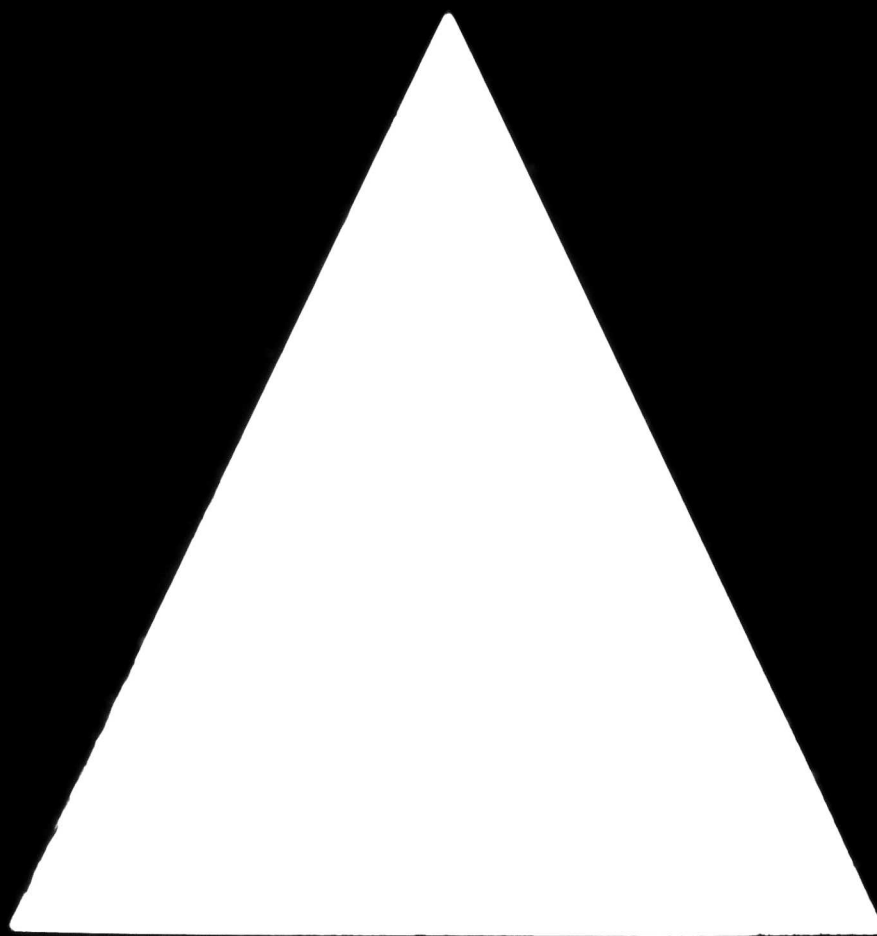
of *Co. 1* } *John H. Loggins*
County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

COBB COUNTY

This Certifies that **JOHNATHAN H. RAGSDALE**
and **MARY MC EVER**
WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY
By **R. W. MILNER, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL**
On the **23** day of **AUGUST** in the year of our Lord **1921** 1868.
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book **A**
page **550** This **16** day of **FEBRUARY** 192**9**.
J. M. Loggins
Ordinary



Ragsdale, B. B.
Cobb Co. *OK 1942*

Wm. L. ...
...

**+ Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1816.

County *Cobb*
Name *B. B. Ragsdale*
Company *2nd Co. Cobb*

Regiment
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Revenue

CHAR. F. WYLLIE, State Printer, ALBANY.

4/1/42



Questions for Applicants to Answer

Colt 122 Country

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

27. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Twenty years all of my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Army of the Confederate States*

4. When and where, and what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 1st of June 1862, Bushy Pt, Louisiana 87th Co. 2d Regt.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge) *From April 1962 to Dec 15, 1964*

8. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
At Raleigh, North Carolina, April - 1865.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*

on wounded falling in 8 1947

2. Where was your Command when you left it? 10th Airborne, IN

c. For what cause did you leave? Wounded in the Rear 1864 - James on 1

d. By whose authority did you leave? Doctor A. Thompson and officers on duty

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Undisputed 9

1. Why did you not return to your Comd and after leave expired? *because of being wounded*

g. In what way were you prevented? Federal Army was between

1. Were you captured during the war? No.

11. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? ☒

9. What property, every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

James C. ... in Building County 1820. Street House
Holland, Kithen ... in ... 1850 ...

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov

1908. To whom and for what price? Shelby

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

James Lister in Building Community 1890-1900
 The Lister and the Lister family 1890-1900

12. What annual or monthly income is earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived from

13. Are you aware of a transfer of any property from [§ 87(2)(b)] to [§ 87(2)(b)]?

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was

1-1-18

24 day of February 1913 F. B. Ragsdale

Ordinary

County:

**Confederate
Soldier's Application**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

968

Name

3. *Reynolds*

Compass

2nd Lt. Frank

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

11/11/92

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

John Raketrass of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of B. B. Reynolds for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Raketrass
Near Powder Springs, Cobb County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known B. B. Reynolds the applicant? Fifty one years, since 1862.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Canton Springs, Ga., since 1862, having known him all the time.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did B. B. Reynolds enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). April 14, 1862, Co. D, 2d Ga. Cavalry
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was in the army, (Confederate) with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) April 15, 1862, to Dec. 13, 1864.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Raleigh, North Carolina, April - 1865.
8. Was he personally present at the Surrender? Yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? X
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? At home on wounded furlough.
12. When did he leave his Command? Dec. 13, 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? Near Savannah, Ga. for what cause did he leave? Wounded
Dec. 12, 1864 By whose authority did he leave? Officers and Doctors and how long was he granted leave? Unlimited. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Was in army with him, and know of his being wounded and furloughed.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Federal army between
How do you know? I know the facts and surroundings.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? As above stated, and that he didn't know of his command.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? X
In what prison was he held? X and when released? X

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 Sept 1913

John Raketrass

Ordinary

of

Cobb County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb County.

Personally before me, John Raketrass who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know B. B. Reynolds the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to-wit: (Make list by items and value.)

They have no property in said County, but have a house in Atlanta, Ga. worth \$1500.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None.

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None.

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X

or was it made to obtain a pension? X

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 Sept 1913

John Raketrass

Ordinary

of

Cobb

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant B. B. Reynolds for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John Raketrass the witness swearing to the service and John Raketrass & J. B. Moon who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Cobb shows that B. B. Reynolds and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$207 for 1909 \$255 for 1910 \$255

Sworn and subscribed by hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1913

J. M. Gann

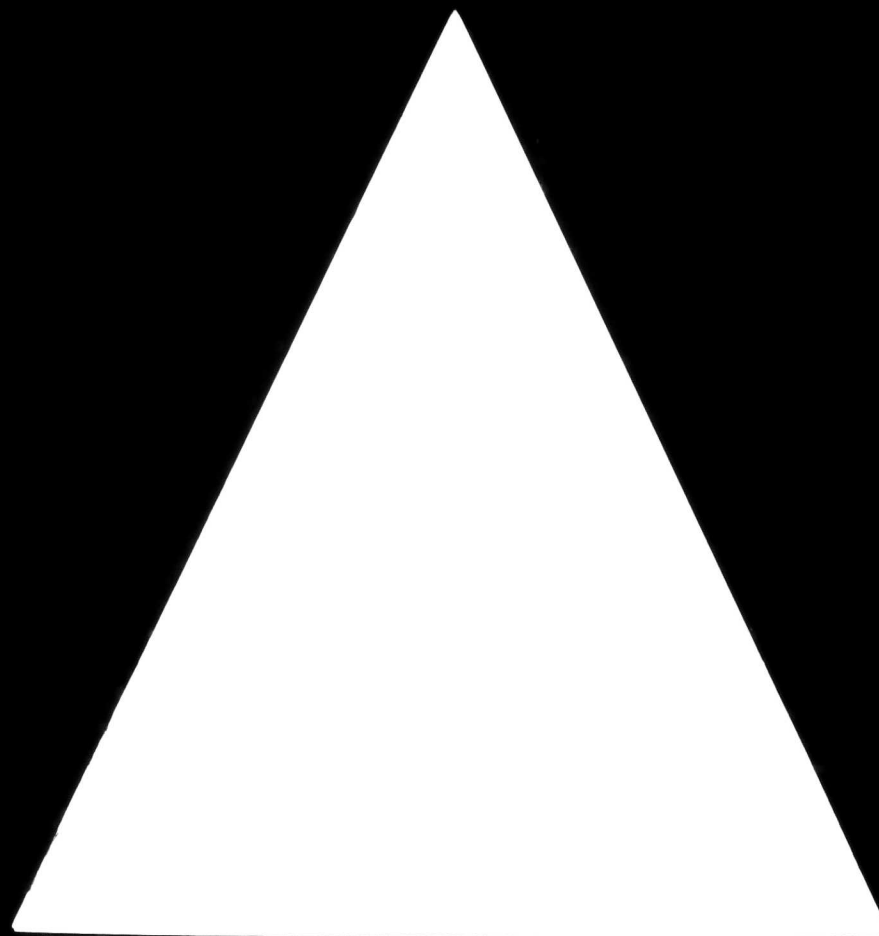
Ordinary,

of

Cobb

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

I

Wm. B. Rainey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant *B. Rainey* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county That I also know *Wm. B. Rainey* the witness swearing to the

service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *2* day of *Sept* 19*19*

of *Cobb* County } Ordinary

SEAL

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:

"You do solemnly swear that you will give answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses

you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."

2. All affidavits and statements may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits and statements must be sworn before the Ordinary at the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Rainey B. Rainey
Cobb Co. Ga.

No. *1011*
C. H. Jan 1820

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

County *Cobb*

Name *B. Rainey*

Company *@*

Regiment *41st Ga. Inf.*

Approved _____

6145
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/30/1919

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY

I, J. M. Gunn Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant B. Rainey for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. Gunn the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of Sept 1919

J. M. Gunn Ordinary
Cobb County

SEAL

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words.
2. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God.
3. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate Soldier's Application Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

County Cobb
Name B. Rainey
Company C
Regiment 41st Ga. Infantry
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

1030/1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY

B. Rainey of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
B. Rainey, Newirth Cobb Co. Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life 81 years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
March 4, 1862, Co. C, 41st Ga. Regiment Infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Until April 26, 1865, 2 years & almost 2 months

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 26, 1865, Greensboro, N.C.

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

I was present, New Greensboro, N.C.
a. Where was your command when you left it?
Surrender

b. When did you leave the command?
April 26, 1865

c. For what cause did you leave?
War over

d. By whose authority did you leave?
General Order

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?
No, I was captured near Raleigh, N.C.

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

same day of Sept 1919

J. M. Gunn Ordinary

of Cobb County

(SEAL)

1864, but was captured by Union army

J. T. Conn of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of *B. Rainey* for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to
make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. T. Conn, Cobb Co. Ga. P.O. Mandata*

2. How long and since when have you known *B. Rainey* the applicant?
Ever since 1862

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State,
and how do you know? *Adworth Cobb Co. Ga. ever since I know him*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *B. Rainey* enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? Give date and place *Cobb Co. March 4 1862 Co. C. 41st Infy*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was a member of Co
B. of the same Regiment 41st Co. Infantry*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
Company and Regiment? Give date *Until April 26, 1865*

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged, give date and place
April 26 1865, near Greensborough N.C.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? *Yes*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was present*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? *Yes*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was present*

12. When did he leave his command? *April 26, 1865* What was his command
when he left? For what cause did he leave?

13. Whose authority did he leave? and how
long was he granted leave? How do you know

as that I have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically
*I was Member of West Co. Co. And Company's became too small
we knew of the Regiment*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes, but escaped* If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and
when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of *Sept* 191*9*

J. T. Conn Ordinary

of *Cobb* County

NAME Rainey, B. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Cobb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia all my life,
81 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 4, 1862, Cobb County, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company C, 41st Georgia Regiment Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, AND IF NOT, ESCAPED? Near Resaca, Georgia, 1864, but escaped
by swimming river.

IMPRISONED? Never imprisoned.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 26, 1865, Greensboro, N. C.

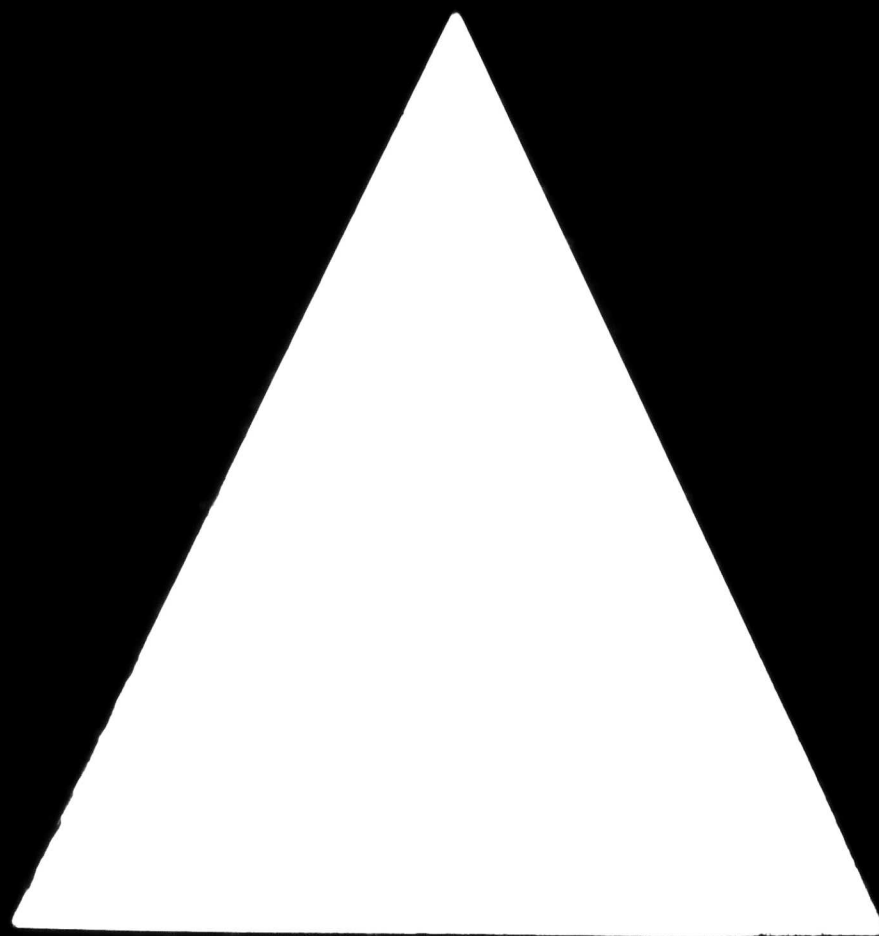
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J. T. Conn - same regiment - - - - - No data.

SB.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barth County.

I, *John S. Barth*, hereby authorize *John Barth* of the County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

return the same to me at

Witness my hand this

28th day of

August 190*2*

by his check or registered mail.

Executed in presence of

(Witness)

(County)

Sarah E. Lindsey
Wm

(SEAL)

Rainey, Sarah E.
Cobb County

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name *Sarah E. Rainey*
County *Cobb*
Widow of *Wm S. Rainey*
Cobb Co. Ga

Approved 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Register of Deeds.

WATKINS, BOSTON, U.S.A.

1901

8/29/1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Coosa County, }
I, *John D. Wooten* hereby authorize *John D. Wooten*
County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this *28th* day of *August* 190*2*

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County

Sarah E. Ramey
Coosa

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name *Sarah E. Ramey*
County *Coosa*
Widow of *Wm S. Ramey*
Co. 4 1/2 Ga

Approved _____ 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Georgia State Printer Atlanta Ga.

8/29/1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Coosa County, }

Sarah E. Ramey

of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) *Sarah E. Ramey Coosa County Georgia Co. Russell Ga*

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *67 years since the year 1835*

3. When and where were you born? *18th day of February 1835 in Cherokee County Ga*

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? *Wm S. Ramey 27 day of May 1840 was married in Milton County Ga 15th day of December 1860*

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? *June 1862 at Atlanta Ga Company Co. 42 Ga Volunteers*

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *near three years*

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? *in April 1865 High Point N.C.*

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? *no*

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? *he was captured near the Chattahoochee River in both counties Ga on the 1st day of July 1864 and sent to Camp Douglas Ill*

10. When and where did your husband die? *12th day of January 1888 shot in Milton County Ga*

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty, Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *2 infirmity and Poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? *female trouble have not been able to do any thing for near 40 years*

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *have had no occupation not being able to do any labor*

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *nothing*

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? *nothing*

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *not any thing*

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? *in both counties Ga return no property*

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? *by Mother Abner Malha who married my daughter*

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *do not know I contributed nothing*

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? *had no employment not able to do any thing*

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? *no*

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *no*

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? *never made any under any class*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *28th* day of *August* 190*2*.

John D. Wooten Ordinary, *Sarah E. Ramey* mark

of *Coosa* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

H O Rainey of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sarah E Rainey for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H O Rainey Cobb County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah E Rainey? Yes
3. If so, how long have you known her? 42 years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? in Cobb County Ga all her life
5. When and where was she born? 18 day of February 1835 Cherokee Co
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
7. Where did he reside in 1861? Milton County Ga
8. When and to whom was he married? December 1860 to Sarah E. Graham
9. When and where was he born? 27 day of May 1840 in Oglethorpe Co
10. How long have you known him? longer than year 1840
11. When and where did Sara E Rainey enlist in the war between the States and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? in June 1862 at Annapolis Ga before he was with him
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? nearly three years
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? in April 1865 High Point N.C.
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? No I was captured the 5th day of July 1864
16. Was the husband of applicant present? the husband of applicant present? he was captured on the 5th day of July 1864
17. If not present, where was he? in prison at Camp Douglas
18. When and where did he leave his command? 1 day of July 1864 in Cobb County
19. For what cause? captured near the Chattahoochee river in Cobb County
20. By whose authority he left? General Sherman
21. How do you know all this? State fully and clearly I was with him a member of the same company and was a day later in full dress and saw him up the ranks of the enemy at Louisville Ky
22. When and where did Sara E Rainey die? 12 day of January 1888 in Milton County Ga
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? in Milton County Ga had resided in the state all his life
24. Do you to your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Sara E Rainey? Yes
25. Has she remarried since her said husband's death and is now his widow? No
26. What property effects or income did applicant, if any and how do you know this of your own knowledge? has no property or income I know for her husband was my brother and I see her every day
27. What property effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? nothing
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? no
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is very frail from female trouble and has some lame knee joints

on account of bad health

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? by Martin Aburnath her son-in-law
 28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? I not thing
 29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? her physical condition is very bad weak and nervous from female trouble
 30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? have no interest what interest
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August 1902 H O Rainey mark
- John D. Gentry Ordinary, Cobb County, Witnesses

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. B. Thomason and J. G. Green both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Sarah E. Rainey applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: Her organic disease of this womb of a very unwholesome character is such that she is entirely unable from age she cannot do any kind of work sufficient to take her as living and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of August 1902. J. B. Thomason M.D. J. G. Green M.D. Ordinary, Cobb County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John D. Gentry Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sarah E. Rainey resides in said county and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 18th day of January 1894, and that the witnesses, Mr. H. O. Rainey are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 and 1900 \$10.00 dollars worth of property, and a 1901 \$10.00 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 28th day of August 1902. John D. Gentry Ordinary, Cobb County

SEAL

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County. }

I, J. E. Rainey, hereby authorize
F. M. Kemmer of Roswell

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Me at Roswell

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7

day of January 1903.

Executed in the presence of

J. G. Henderson

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County. }

I, J. E. Rainey, hereby authorize
F. M. Kemmer of Roswell

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Roswell

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7

day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

J. G. Henderson

[L. S.]

Rainey, J. E. (Mrs)
Colt County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 169

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs J. E. Rainey

OF

Colt

County,

Widow of J. E. Rainey

Co. 42

42 Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

Henderson

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Rainey, J. E. (Mrs)
Colt County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 166

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs J. E. Rainey

J. E. Rainey

Widow of

Co. C-42 Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Henderson

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J. E. Rainey who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1887 That she is the Widow of

J. E. Rainey who was a soldier in Company

6 of the 42 Regiment of Go

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1862, and served in the Army up to May 1865. That he died

on the 12 day of January 1887

De Kalb County, Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 17 day of Jan 1903

Michael W. H. H. H. Ordinary

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. E. Rainey who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 15

day of February 1887

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of Jan 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J. E. Rainey who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1889 That she is the Widow of

J. E. Rainey who was a soldier in Company

6 of the 42 Regiment of Go

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died

on the 12 day of January 1887

Giving to an Infirmary and

County

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1 day of Jan 1904

Michael W. H. H. H. Ordinary

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. E. Rainey who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1

day of Jan 1904

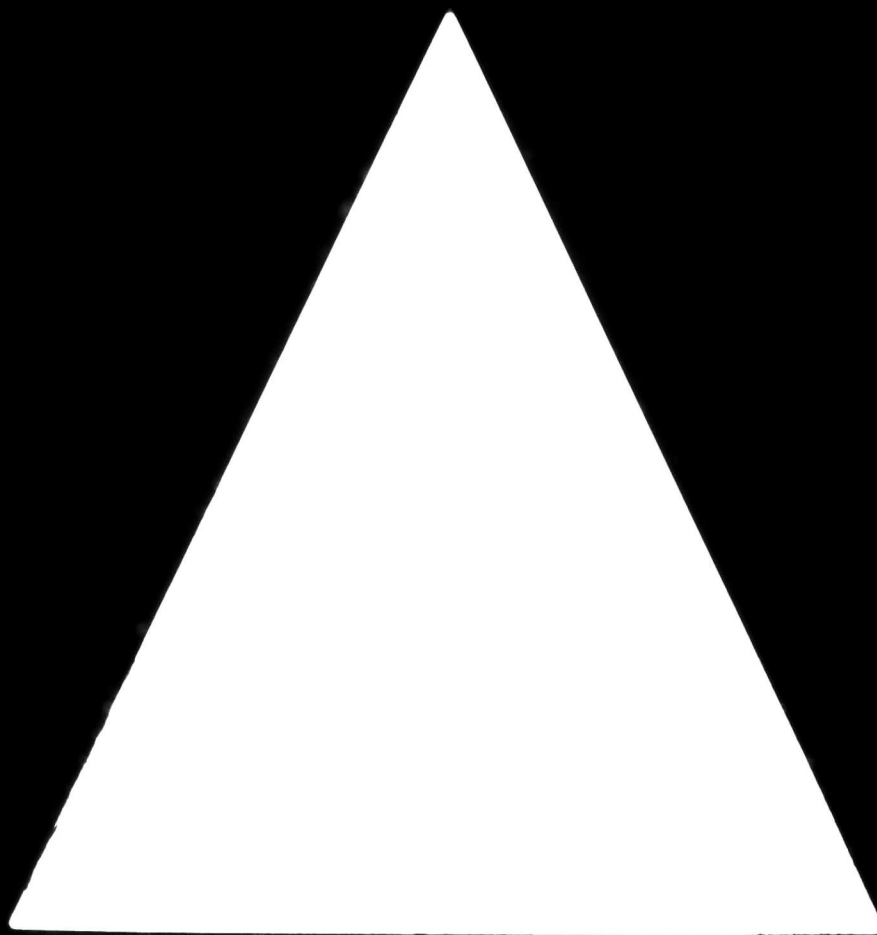
Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1 day of Jan 1904

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb

COUNTY.

James R. Rakestraw

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *8* day of *January*, 1907.

Executed in presence of

W. H. Rakestraw

W. H. Rakestraw [L. S.]

Rakestraw, James R.
Cherokee Cobb Co.

Code Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

In Cherokee Co. 1906

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *as W. Rakestraw*

County *Cobb*

Co. *2* Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

76

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, James R. Robinson, hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8 day of January 1907.

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey [I. S.]
Mark

Robinson, James R.
Charles Cobb Co.

Order Series 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

James R. Robinson

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name John W. Lindsey
 County Cobb
 Co. 2nd Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JAN 21

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO

Gen. W. H. SAMPSON, BRISTOL, ATLANTA.

FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County,

Personally appears James R. Rakestraw of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 in Company 21st of 21st Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poor

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of April 1907

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Cobb County,

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

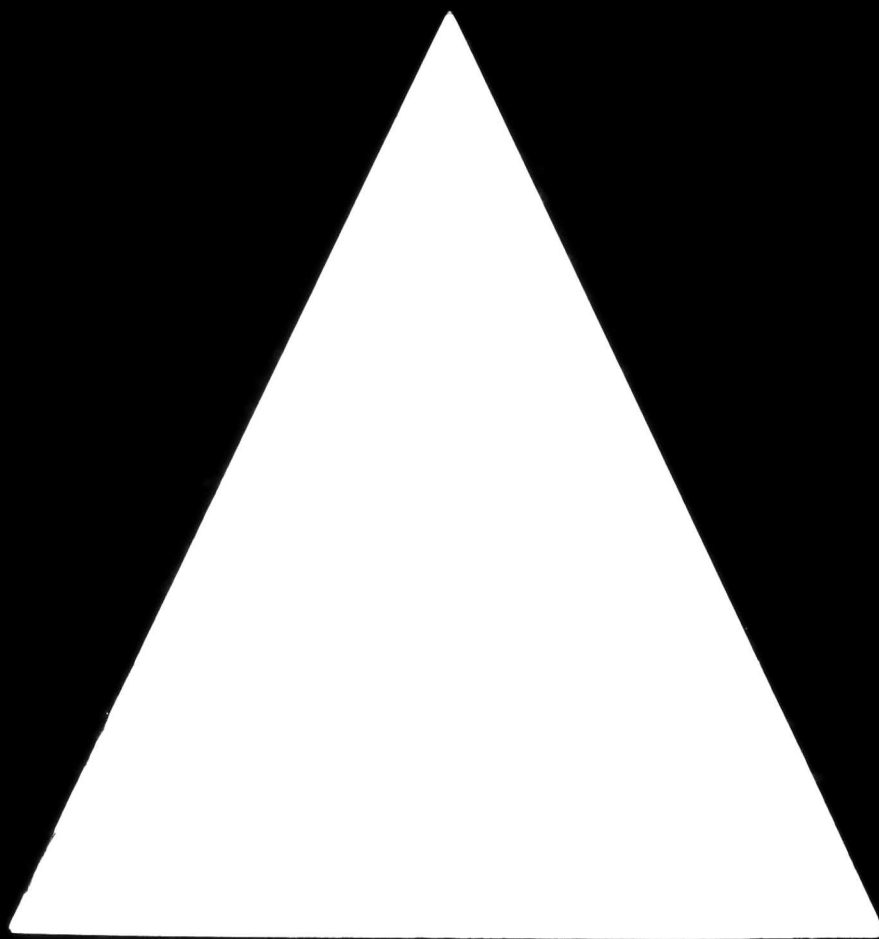
do certify that I am well acquainted with James R. Rakestraw the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of April 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Robertson John
Cobb Co
A. N. Jan 1912

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

John Robertson

Company

A. 1st Cavalry

Regiment

Approved

Entered R.R. 1-15-11
not done with 1st Command
ENTERED ROSTER
11/15/11

CHAR. P. HYDE, State Printer, ALBANY.

No. _____

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Robt

Name

John Robinson

Company

D 1st Co. Cavalry

Regiment

Approved

Entered R.R. 1-18-24
not done with State Command
W. LINDSEY
ENTERED ROSTER 11/15/11

CHAR. F. STEED, State Printer, Augusta.

11/15/11

11/15-1911

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. B. Ragsdale & P. D. Moon who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John Ragsdale the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

30 acres of land value \$2000

1 Truck

1 Buggy

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Nov 1911

J. M. Gause Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gause Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant P. D. Moon for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. B. Ragsdale the witness swearing to the service and John Ragsdale who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Cobb shows the Ragsdale and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$200 for 1909 \$210 for 1910 \$200

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Nov 1911

J. M. Gause Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, as help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are furnished. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him. 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of said and wife affidavit of freeholders

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. B. Ragsdale & P. D. Moon who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John Ragsdale the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

30 acres of land value \$2000

1 Truck

1 Buggy

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes or was it made to obtain a pension?

7. When did you obtain your information of the service? April 26 1865

8. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date and place.) April 26 1865

9. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

10. If not, where were you and how came you there? Yes with Command

11. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

12. If not where was he and how came him there? Yes

13. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command

14. By whose authority did he leave? for what cause did he leave?

15. How long was he granted leave? How do you know

16. All that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and specifically.)

17. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

18. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

19. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Yes

20. In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of Nov 1911

J. M. Gause Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes J. B. Ragsdale & P. D. Moon who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John Ragsdale the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

30 acres of land value \$2000

1 Truck

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

Personally before me comes John Robertson who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

30 acres of land value 600

1 Mule 200

1 Buggy 100

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)

None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Nov 1914

J M Lane Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J M Lane Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John Robertson for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J M Lane the witness swearing to the service and

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Cobb shows the John Robertson and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$20 for 1909 \$20 for 1910 \$20

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Nov 1914

J M Lane Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth as help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are necessary.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

John Robertson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office.)

John Robertson Cowles Springs Cobb Co Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

Twenty eight years

3. Did you serve in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service.)

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.)

April 26 1865 Lumborough NC

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

I was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Lumborough at Surrender

b. When did you leave the Command? April 26 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Not was order

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

30 acres of land value 600

1 Mule 200

1 Buggy 100

200 = Total 900

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?

None

11. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)

Same as above

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

One hundred & sixty Dollars

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Nov 1914

John Robertson Ordinary,

of Cobb County.

TO PAY -
1930, \$ 100
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL

For Cobb County

1932

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. M. Gann Ordinary
for John Rakestraw
Date of Death February 8 - 1932
Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
M. M. Guthrie
Agent

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

| DATE | FUND FROM WHICH PAID | AMOUNT |
|---------|----------------------|--------|
| 2-25-32 | 1930 | 100.00 |
| TOTAL | | 100.00 |

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAMES J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

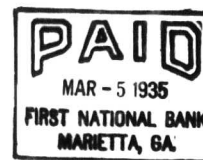
March 1, 1935

\$100.00

Received of Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary Cobb County,
One Hundred Dollars to apply on the funeral expenses
of John Rakestraw, Confederate soldier pensioner, as
shown by bill of John S. Dobbins & Sons of February 8,
1932, This pays this account in full.

M. M. Guthrie, Agent
M. M. Guthrie, Agent

C/o National Casket Co.,
Atlanta, Ga.



A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral John Rakestraw

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 8th day of August, 1932

(SEAL)

Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capital, Atlanta, Ga.)

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Colk County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

B. E. Hadaway of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew John Robertson of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Colk County, in this State, on the 8 day of February, 1932

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$216, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Haine Ordinary
Colk County
(Seal of Ordinary)

B. E. Hadaway

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Colk County.

I, J. M. Haine Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know B. E. Hadaway, who is a resident citizen of said County and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew John Robertson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Colk County, and was paid a Pension of Twenty One (\$21) Dollars in said County for 1931, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions on the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14 day of February, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. M. Haine Ordinary
Colk County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

- be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

MARIETTA, GA. Feby 8th, 1922. 192

M Mr and Mrs B E Hedaway, Marietta, Ga.

For Mr John Rakestraw, deceased.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

John S. Dobbins & Sons
Funeral Directors—Embalmers

LADY ASSISTANT
DAY PHONES 437 AND 272

100 CHEROKEE STREET
AMBULANCE SERVICE

MOTOR EQUIPMENT
NIGHT PHONE 359-W

| | | | |
|----------|--|------------------|-----------|
| Feby 8th | To casket and outside box, cover boards | \$165. 00 | |
| | Embalming | 15. 00 | |
| | Suit clothes, \$11.00.. Underwear and socks \$2.00 | 13. 00 | |
| | Motor hearse and services | 15. 00 | |
| | Paid notices Atlanta Journal and Constitution | 8. 00 | |
| | | <u>\$276. 00</u> | |
| | | 116. 00 | |
| | | <u>\$160. 00</u> | |
| Feby 12 | Cr by cash from Mr and Mrs B E Hedaway | | \$116. 00 |

The above and foregoing account is rendered for services and merchandise for funeral expenses of Mr John Rakestraw, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

John S Dobbins and Sons.

Marietta, Ga., Feby 13th, 1922 By J. M. Dobbins

Sworn to and Subscribed

Before me J. M. Dobbins, Only

For Mr John Rakestraw, deceased.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

John S. Dobbins & Sons **Funeral Directors—Embalmers**

LADY ASSISTANT
DAY PHONES 437 AND 272100 CHEROKEE STREET
AMBULANCE SERVICEMOTOR EQUIPMENT
NIGHT PHONE 358-W

| | | | | |
|-------|-----|--|------------------|-----------|
| Feb'y | 8th | To casket and outside box, cover boards | \$165. 00 | |
| | | Embalming | 15. 00 | |
| | | Suit clothes, \$11.00.. Underwear and socks \$2.00 | 13. 00 | |
| | | Motor hearse and services | 15. 00 | |
| | | Paid notices Atlanta Journal and Constitution | 8. 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$216. 00</u> | |
| | | | <u>116. 00</u> | |
| | | | <u>\$100. 00</u> | |
| Feb'y | 12 | Cr by cash from Mr and Mrs B E Hedaway | | \$116. 00 |

The above and foregoing account is rendered for services and merchandise for funeral expenses of Mr John Rakestraw, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

John S Dobbins and Sons.

Marietta, Ga., Feb'y 12th, 1932 By J. M. Dobbins

Sum to and Received

before me Feb'y 13-1932

J. M. Dobbins, Jr.

BAD COPY***OR**LIGHT PRINT

Feb 1, 1934

Mr. W. L. Guthrie,
C/o Natl Casket Co.,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

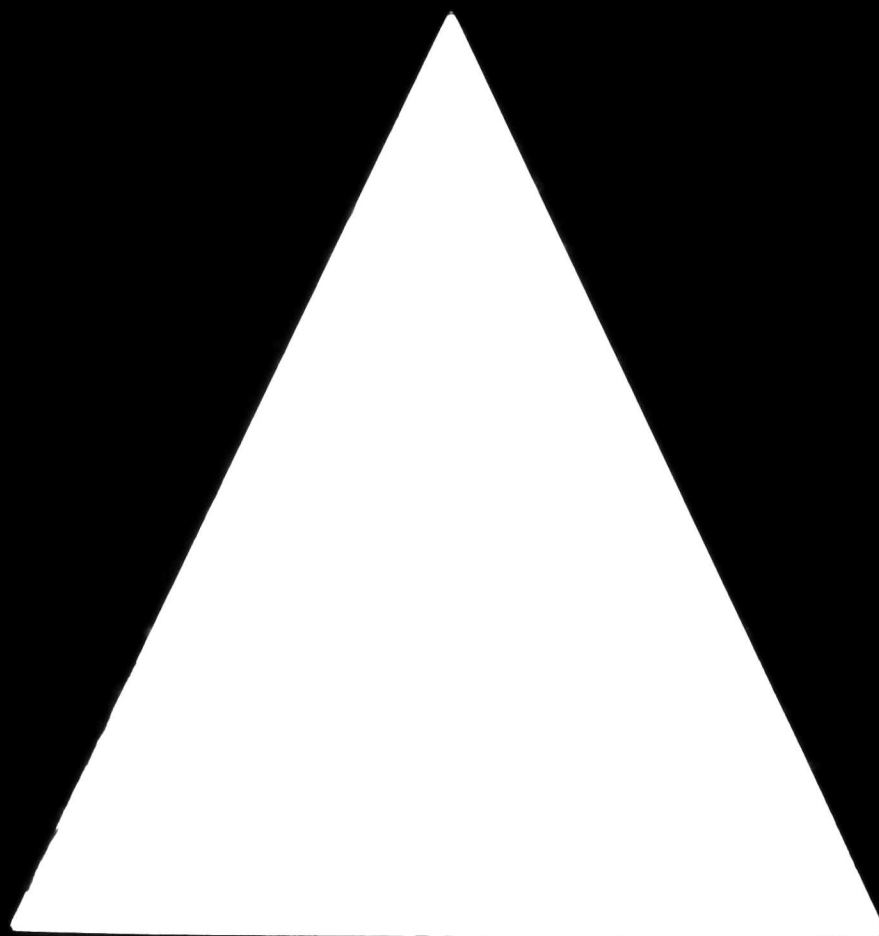
This is to advise you that I have received from the State Treasurer, through A. L. Benson, Director of the Veterans Service Office, some money for the payment of funeral expenses of certain Confederate soldier and widow pensioners. Included in this is one hundred dollars to pay the balance due on the funeral expenses of John Lakostrew whose funeral was held at the First National Bank, February 8, 1932.

I. Albert Collins tells me that you are the agent to whom this money should be paid. I enclose a receipt which you will sign and return to me, or send to Mr. Albert Collins, or to the First National Bank of Marietta, or some one else if you prefer to handle it that way, and I will be glad to turn over a check for one hundred dollars.

Very truly yours,

WMC

Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colt County.

I, Leroy Rakstrom, hereby authorize
Mr. Stone of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

10th

day of

May, 1896

Executed in presence of

of Mr. Fleming

Leroy Rakstrom

Pension on over

affidavit
Richard Johnson
No. 388

Rakstrom, Leroy
Colt Co

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name Leroy Rakstrom

County Colt

Ground

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John Stone

Geo W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Leroy Rakestraw hereby authorize

M. Stone of Marietta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

10th

day of

July.

1896

Executed in presence of

M. Fleming

Leroy Rakestraw

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Leroy Rakestraw

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Leroy Rakestraw State of Georgia Cobb County Powder Springs
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Paulding County Georgia I have been a resident of this State 44 years
3. When and where were you born? South Carolina Born 1836
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist? year 1862 near Corinth Miss
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? 14th Ga Cavalry Regiment - Co D
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? all of time 4 years
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
I continued till the close of the war
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 3 years + 4 months
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
I was discharged at the close of the war
11. What is your present occupation? Farmer
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? about 25⁰⁰
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? about 6 or 8 dollars per mo. 72⁰⁰
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
Contracted "Measles" in the eye and have been unable to do regular work since the war
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Age 8 am in my 60th year I have not been able to make a support for 3 years my eyes have failed considerably
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? Nothing
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Nothing
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Paulding County No property
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? My labor kept me along but very poorly
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about 20 dollars per year and labor
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farmer about 25 or 30 dollars
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? I am not living with my family

Pension of Leroy Rakestraw

Approved by the Board of Pension Agents
Rakestraw, Leroy
No. 388
Cobb Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name Leroy Rakestraw

County Cobb

Ground

July 10 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

July 10 Stone

George Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19th day of April 1895.

J. M. Stone
of Cobb County.

Ordinary

Leroy Rakstraw
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

L. Rakstraw, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Leroy Rakstraw for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. Rakstraw in Building Co. Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with Leroy Rakstraw, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Fifty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? in Cobb County State of Georgia in the State 44 years
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? He served in Confederate army I was in the same company
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? May 1862 at Cartersville Ga. Company D. 1st Georgia Cavalry
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? 3 years & 4 months he performed his duty as a Soldier

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) no property he lived at my house the years 1893 & 1894 & I also know that he has no property
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Former his age & inability from effects of measles contracted in Camp June 1862

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is not from the fact that he has never got well of measles

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? He was taken care of for what little work he could do

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? about \$25.00

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? From the fact that he is unable to find any work sufficient to make a support

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7th day of May 1895.

L. Rakstraw
Applicant.

E. W. Algood
Ordinary, Building Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me

L. Rakstraw

M. C. Stone

and

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

L. Rakstraw, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Applicant is suffering from debility & nervousness & is not able to do the ordinary avocations of life

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 7th day of May 1895.

E. W. Algood Ordinary

Building Co. Ga.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Leroy Rakstraw resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, dollars and in 1894, dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of May 1895.

J. M. Stone Ordinary

of Cobb County.

Georgia Building Co. Ga.
I, E. W. Algood Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that within L. Rakstraw, and that his physical condition is as stated above, and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." This May 7th 1895
E. W. Algood Ordinary, Building Co. Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Levy Rakestraw County Cobb hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Monetta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8 day of May 1897 Levy Rakestraw

Executed in presence of Wm. Fleming

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

I, Levy Rakestraw County Cobb hereby authorize J. M. Stone of Monetta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by him

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of May 1898 Levy Rakestraw

Executed in presence of Wm. Fleming

ACT OF 1897, CH. 104.
(For Those Already Enrolled)

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name Levy Rakestraw
County Cobb

1897

RICHARD JOHNSON

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone
By Wm. Fleming
Enrolled to P. B.

J. M. Stone
By Wm. Fleming
Enrolled to P. B.

ACT OF 1897, CH. 104.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2170

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name Levy Rakestraw
County Cobb

WARRANT ISSUED

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Stone
By Wm. Fleming
Enrolled to P. B.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Levy Rakestraw

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Dec. 1853 that he is 60 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs 4 mos in Company D, of 1st Ga. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: so infirm, blind and broken down that I can not labor

that his property consists of the following items:

No property

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of May 1897

Ordinary

Levy Rakestraw

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of May 1897.

Ordinary

Cobb County

NOTE - The last spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Levy Rakestraw

Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Dec. 1853; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 1st Ga. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: On account age, infirmity, disease &c. he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of May 1898.

Ordinary

Levy Rakestraw

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of May 1898.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, *Leroy Rakestraw*, hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of *Marionetta*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by *him* at

Witness my hand and seal this *14th* day of *Jan.* 1899.

Executed in presence of

Leroy Rakestraw
Pay to J. M. Stone
Jan 20/99 J. M. Stone

Rakestraw Leroy
Cobb Co. &

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2570*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Leroy Rakestraw*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Prisons

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. M. Stone
Jan 20/99
J. M. Stone

Rakestraw Leroy
Cobb Co

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *870*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *Leroy Rakestraw*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. M. Stone
Jan 20/99
J. M. Stone

J. M. Stone

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County.

I, *Leroy Rakestraw*, hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of *Marionetta*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by *him* at

Witness my hand and seal, this *15th* day of *Jan* 1900.

Executed in presence of

J. M. Stone
Jan 20/99
J. M. Stone

1900.

[L.S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally appear

Cobb County. }
Leroy Rakestraw Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *25th* day of *Decr.* 1850, that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs.* in Company *D* of *1st* *Ga. Vols Cavalry*, that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

14th day of *Jan* 1899, *Leroy Rakestraw* Ordinary, *Decatur Springs*

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Leroy Rakestraw* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

14th day of *Jan* 1899.

Ordinary

Cobb County

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE: Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }

Personally appears

Leroy Rakestraw of Cobb
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *26* day of *Decr.* 1850, that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *D* of *1st* *Ga. Vols Cavalry*, that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of *January* 1900, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Leroy Rakestraw* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

15th day of *January* 1900.

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE: Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Levy Robinson hereby authorize *John Anthony*
Monetta
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
around to Grover Springs

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *January* 1901

Levy Robinson

Executed in presence of

W. H. H. H.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Levy Robinson hereby authorize
John Anthony of
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *4th* day of *Jan* 1902

Levy Robinson

Executed in presence of

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

Robt. H. H. H.

For Those Already Enrolled

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Levy Robinson

WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT ISSUED

Levy Robinson

W. H. H. H.

Robt. H. H. H.

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Levy Robinson

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Levy Robinson

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally appears

Le Roy Nakeshaw of *Cobb* County,

State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *28th* day of *Decr* 1867, that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *D* of *1st* Regiment of *Co. 1st Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as

follows: *On account of infirmity & poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

John G. Gentry of *Cobb* County,

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Le Roy Nakeshaw* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled. Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally appears

Le Roy Nakeshaw of *Cobb* County,

State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *28th* day of *Decr* 1867, that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *D* of *1st* Regiment of *Co. 1st Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as

follows: *On account of infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

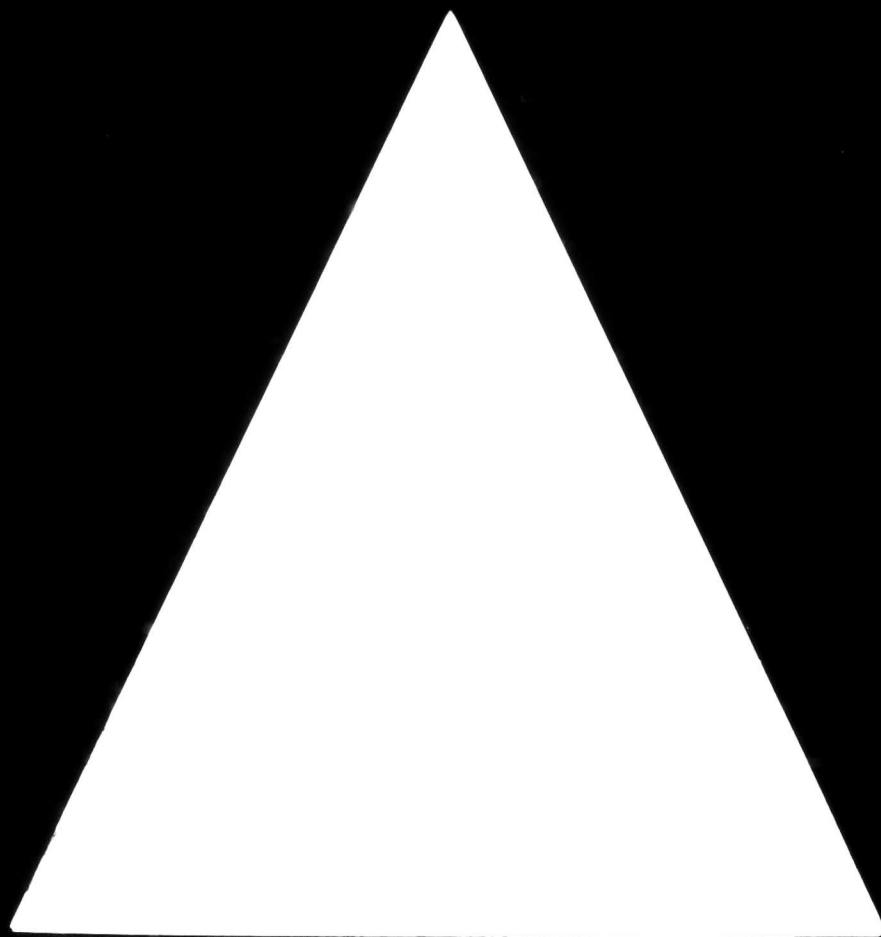
STATE OF GEORGIA,

John G. Gentry of *Cobb* County,

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Le Roy Nakeshaw* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled. Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY }
 I, *L. R. Rakestraw* hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at
 by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *21st* day of *May* 1906
L. R. Rakestraw [18]

Executed in the presence of
John W. Lindsey

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *L. R. Rakestraw*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *2nd* Regiment *4th*
 WARRANT ISSUED
22
 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT RANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY }
 I, *L. R. Rakestraw* hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at
 by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *21st* day of *May* 1907
L. R. Rakestraw [18]

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *L. R. Rakestraw*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *2nd* Regiment
 WARRANT ISSUED
 JAN 21 1907
 JOHN W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT RANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, ATTORNEY.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears L. P. Kestran of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 that he is years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company F of 22nd Regiment of that his physical condition is as follows

Infinitely poorer

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he is entitled to pension but the one herein applied for

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1906 L. P. Kestran Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with L. P. Kestran the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1906

Ordinary Cobb County

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears L. P. Kestran of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 that he is years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company G of 28th Regiment of that his physical condition is as follows

Age & Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907 L. P. Kestran Ordinary

State of Georgia,

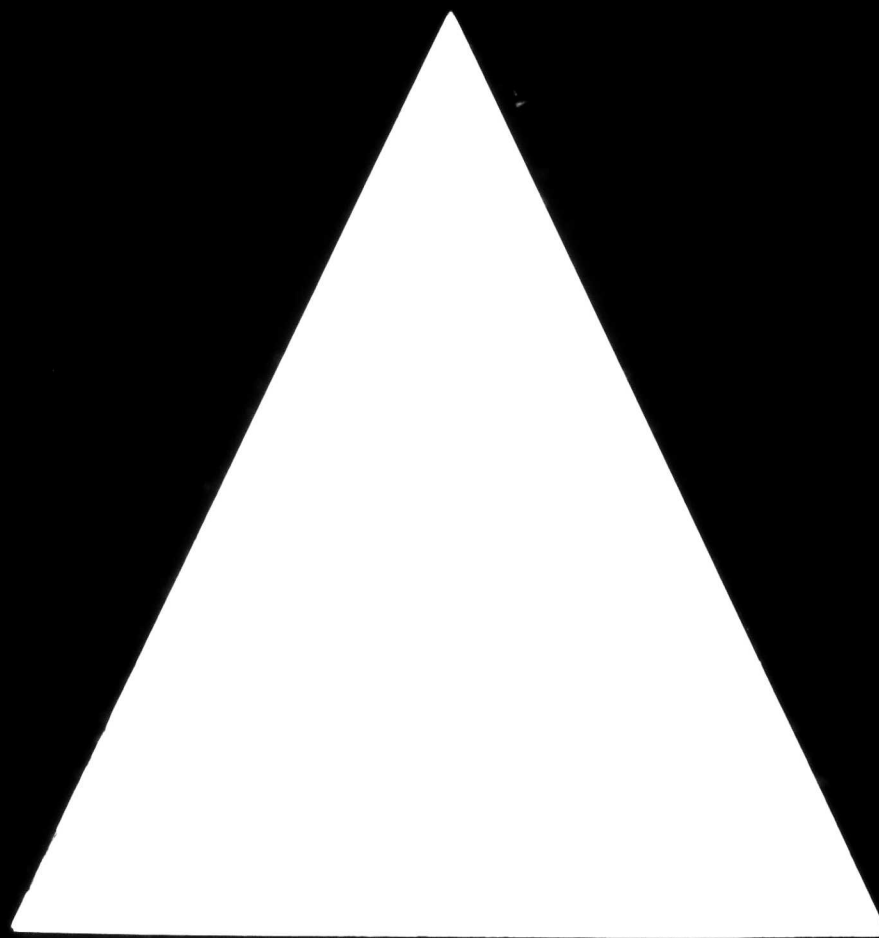
Cobb County.

I, L. P. Kestran Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with L. P. Kestran the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal this day of 1907

Ordinary Cobb County

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



**To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.**

County Cook
Name Mary J. Rakus
Widow of J. R. Rakus
Company E
Regiment 21 - Ia
Date of Husband's Death July 29 1922
Date of Marriage Aug 13 1876
Approved _____

'Late marriage not
proven as having been
prior to 1881.

E. W. Hegor

C. E. McGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions

10/31/1923

~~London & Eastons
Jan. 14 1924.
I received the leaf of proof that appeared
and has returned with marked proof to 1881~~

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Wash. (COUNTY)

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Dr. H. H. H. H. H. the applicant for pension, that she is the

January 1st, 1920, that I also know the witnesses as to the

marriage and that both the F's young were duly sworn and signed the respective affidavits and that the said married F's young are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 192____.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary

Ordinary,
County

Instructions.

[illegible]

I disapproved for lack of proof that applicant
and her husband were married prior to 1881.

B. M. McGregor
Commissioner of Pensions

Robert Tracy Martin
OK for 1924
C. E. McGregor

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County *DeKalb*
Name *Martha J. Rakestraw*
Widow of *J. R. Rakestraw*
Company *E*
Regiment *21st Ga.*
Date of Husband's Death *April 29, 1912*
Date of Marriage *1886*
Approved

*Not sworn to by me, not
proven, not having been
prior to 1881.*

C. E. McGregor

C. E. MCGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

10/31/1923

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

DeKalb COUNTY

I, *James J. Daniell*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
do hereby certify to the applicant for pension, that she is the person
to represent her husband, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
the date of her husband's death, and that she is the widow of said husband, and that she is the
person to whom the pension was duly sworn to before signing the respective affi-
davit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under the hand and official seal of office this *1st* day of *Sept*, 192*3*.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

County

Instructions.

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you, and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
- Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general
reputation.
- Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
band's service, because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

35450
TO PAY-
1930, \$12
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL.

For *DeKalb* County

1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. M. Rakestraw Ordinary

For *Mrs. Martha Rakestraw*

Date of Death *April 29, 1912*

Amount \$ *127*

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
J. M. Rakestraw
PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM.
DATE 1935 FUND FROM WHICH PAID \$
215 990 127.00
TOTAL 127.00

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAMES J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

\$127.00

Marietta, Ga., March 1, 1935

RECEIVED of Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary Cobb County, ONE
HUNDRED AND TWENTY SEVEN DOLLARS to apply on the funeral
expenses of Confederate Widow pensioner, Mrs. Martha J.
Rakestraw. This pays this account up in full.

MAYES WARD & COMPANY

Mayes Ward

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Martha J. Rakestraw of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. R. Rakestraw to whom, in the County of Fayette State of Ga. she was married on the 2 day of August 1892, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 1923 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Cherokee County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Cobb County for 1923 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company E Regiment 21st Ga. (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Ga. and she has, continuously, resided there since _____ day of _____ 1923.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Sept. 1923,
J. M. Gamm, Ordinary
of Cobb County.

Martha J. Rakestraw
(Applicant)
County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Ollie Shaw known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Martha J. Rakestraw who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. R. Rakestraw who died in Cherokee County in said State of Ga. on the 27 day of July 1923, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of J. R. Rakestraw on the 2 day of August 1892; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since _____ day of _____ 1920, and that _____ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from Cobb County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Sept. 1923,
J. M. Gamm, Ordinary
of Cobb County.

Ollie Shaw
County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. R. Rakestraw of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Martha Rakestraw of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Cobb County, in this State, on the 27 day of April 1922, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$150.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Gamm, Ordinary
Cobb County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. R. Rakestraw

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gamm, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. R. Rakestraw, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Martha Rakestraw while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Cobb County, and was paid a Pension of Twenty-five (\$25) Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of April 1922,
(Seal of Ordinary) J. M. Gamm, Ordinary
Cobb County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATEMENT **MAYES WARD & CO.**

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS
AMBULANCE SERVICE

TELEPHONE 349
DAY OR NIGHT

FUNERAL HOME
316 LAWRENCE ST.

MARIETTA, GA.

April 29, 1932.

Mrs. Martha Rekestraw, Deceased,

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| To Casket | 170.00 |
| To Vault | 105.00 |
| Press | 25.00 |
| Embalming | 15.00 |
| Hearse | 15.00 |
| Paid Funeral Notice | 5.00 |
| Order clothes | 5.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$330.00 |

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses for Mrs. Martha Rekestraw, who died without sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5th day of May 1932.

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
ORDINARY
COBB COUNTY, GA.

MARIETTA, GA.

Georgia Cobb County:

Personally appeared before the undersigned attesting officer, E.C. Rekestraw, who being duly sworn on oath says that J.R. Rekestraw, now deceased, was a second cousin to affiant, and that he is well acquainted with the family of J.R. Rekestraw, and that knows that George Rekestraw, a son of J.R. Rekestraw was born May 1878, and he says that Jane Rekestraw, widow of deceased, is the mother of said George Rekestraw, and that she has never remarried since the death of J.R. Rekestraw, and is now his widow.

Sworn to and Subscribed to before me

this April 1st 1934.

J.M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb County Ga.

E.C. Rekestraw

Georgia Cobb County:

I, J.M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, certify that

J.R. Rekestraw is a citizen of said County and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

April 1st 1934

J.M. Gann
Ordinary Cobb County Ga.

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Cobb

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. Martha Rekestraw

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

- 1 Died inside of the State of Georgia;
- 2 Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 5th day of August, 1933.

(SEAL)

W.H. Danneil Ordinary
(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hemm, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 8th day of August, 1933.

(SEAL)

Prof. Danieil, Ordinary
(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

January 14, 1924.

Cobb County.

Mrs. Martha C. Wakestraw.

Disapproved, for lack of proof that applicant
and her husband were married prior to 1861.

C. E. McGregor.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Georgia Cherokee County
Personally Conceded, W. H. Rains
Who Being duly sworn saith
that he was present and saw
Martha Jane Hyde married
to James R. Rakestraw.

On the 13 Day of Aug 1876.
He Deposes and saith they
were married at his house
on the above stated date.
Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me this 25 Day
of March 1924

W. H. Rains
Sworn to and Subscribed Before
me this 25 Day of March
1924

Gordon Covington, N.P.
1032 E. Cherokee Co. Ga

COURT OF ORDINARY
FORSYTH COUNTY

W. J. TIDWELL, ORDINARY

Cumming, Ga. Sept 17 1924

Mrs J. R. Rakestraw
Ball Ground
Ga

Dear Madam

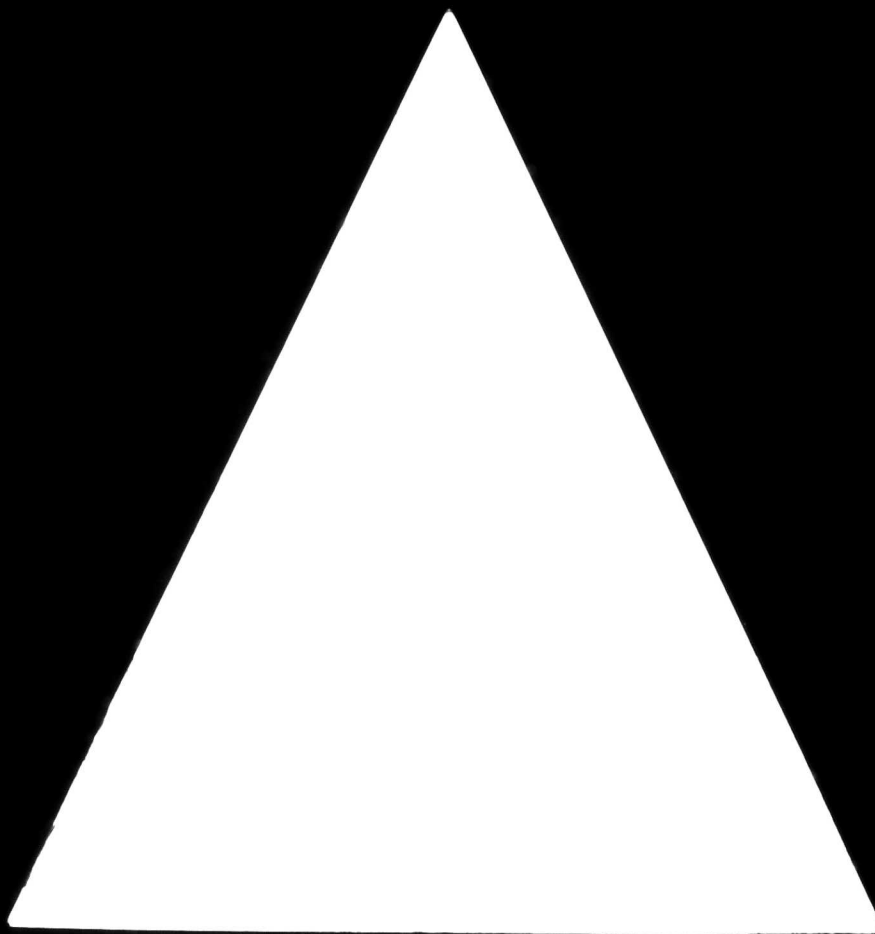
Your marriage is
Recorded in the Court records -
you can prove your marriage in a
General way. Any person who knows
that you and your husband living together
as man and wife. Knowing that you
are now his lawful widow it will
be sufficient to get a Pension and
will do as well as a Marriage certificate

Yours Truly

W. J. Tidwell

Let me if any ever
H. R.

[illegible]



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

John W. Lindsey

hereby authorize

John W. Lindsey

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

3 day of *June*

1902

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

Rambo, A. M.

Cobb County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

John W. Lindsey
No. *382*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *A. M. Rambo*

County *Cobb*

Co. *1st* Regiment *24th*

WARRANT ISSUED

23

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. M. Rando*
John Why

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

3

day of

Jan

1902

J. M. Rando

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Rando

Rando, A. M.

Charles Rando

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

(J. M. Rando)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *J. M. Rando*

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

23

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Clady

JOHN W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. H. Hambo of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 67 years old and

by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company H, of 34th Regiment

of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: owing to age, poverty and

infirmity.

that his property consists of the following items

nothing

of the value of _____

Dollars, that by reason of his physical

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Spalding county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of Dec 1902

John M. Hines

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John M. Hines Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Hambo the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3

day of Jan 1903

Ordinary

John M. Hines Cobb County.



NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled
NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 10 day of January 1904.

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 10 day of January 1905.

Executed in the presence of

Rambo, A. M.
Cobb Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *A. M. Rambo*

County *Cobb*

Co. *36*

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

in data

Rambo, A. M.
Cobb Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *A. M. Rambo*

County *Cobb*

Co. *36*

Regiment

3rd Co Cavalry

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears W. M. Rambo of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1836; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for of the State of Georgia during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company D of 3rd Regiment of Infantry, that his physical condition is as follows:

Age Infirmary & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion of labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January, 1904.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Anthony Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. M. Rambo the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January, 1904.

Ordinary

County

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears A. M. Rambo of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1836; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for of the State of Georgia during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company D of 3rd Regiment of Infantry, that his physical condition is as follows:

Age Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January, 1905.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Anthony Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Rambo the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

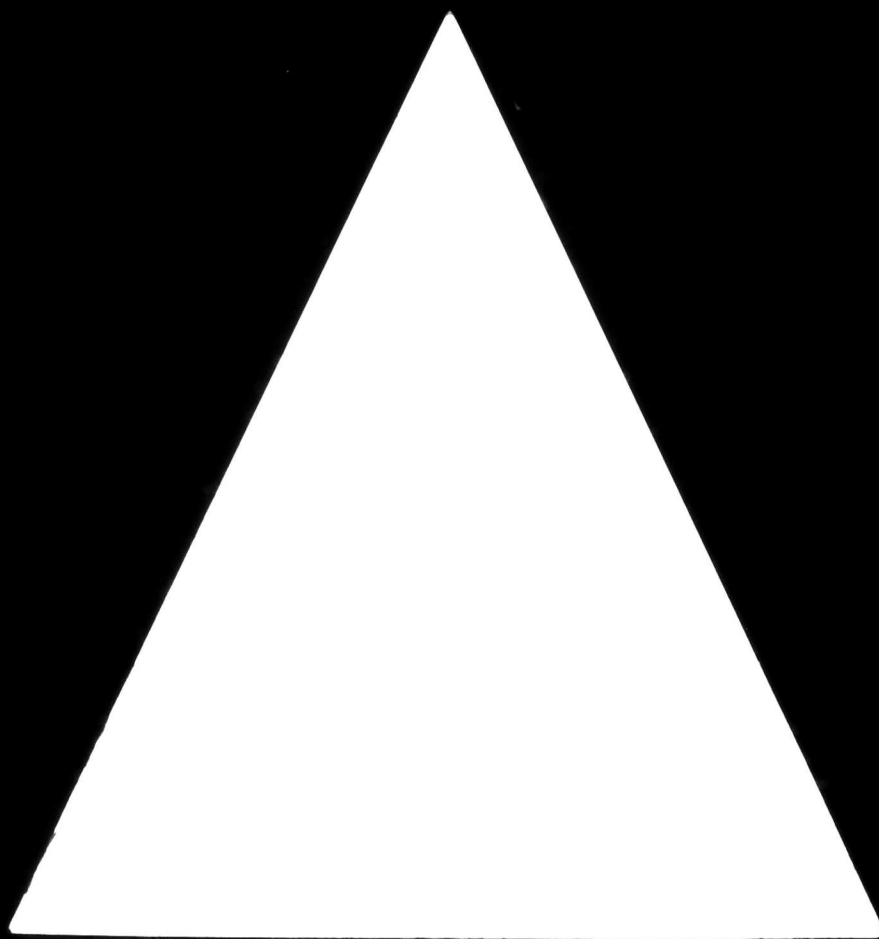
day of January, 1905.

Ordinary

County

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chick COUNTY.

B. F. Ransom hereby authorize
himself of
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of May 1906.

B. F. Ransom [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

James H. Ransom

Ransom, B. F.
Chick County

80 ODDS SECTION 1260.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

7 No 703
In Fulton Co 1905

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name B. F. Ransom
 County Chick
 Co. 7 Regiment 38 Ga. Inf.
 Disability Left Arm
 Amount, \$ 52

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Pierce & Son Publishing Co., Geo. W. Hildreth, 1898.

No date

1-100-100
 11-100-1100
~~1-60-60~~
~~2-20-100~~
 2-10-20
 2-5-10
 69 50 7950
 4-30-120
 80-4410
 50
 4460

1-100-100
 1-4-100

2-50-

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY. }
 I, *B. F. Ransom* hereby authorize
John Arthur of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 by _____
 at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of *Jan* 1906.

B. F. Ransom [L. S.]
 Executed in the presence of
John Arthur

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY. }
 I, *B. F. Ransom* hereby authorize
John Arthur of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 by _____
 at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of *Jan* 1907.

B. F. Ransom [L. S.]
 Executed in presence of
John Arthur

Ransom, B. F.
Cobb County

(One Section 126)
 FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

In 7 Nov 1903
1907

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name *B. F. Ransom*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *F* Regiment *38 Ga. Inf.*
 Disability *Left Arm*
 Amount, \$ *50* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioner's and Pensions Co. One, 11, Nashville, Tenn.

No date

Ransom, B. F.

Cobb Co.

(One Section 126)
 FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. *248*

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name *B. F. Ransom*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *F 38th* Regiment
 Disability *Left Arm*
 Amount, \$ *50*

JAN 21 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Pensioner's and Pensions Co. One, 11, Nashville, Tenn.

No date

1-150-100
 1-100-1100
 1-60-60
 2-10-20
 2-5-10
 67-50 2050
 4-30 120
 80-4410
 50
 4460

1 less 50
 1 + 100
 62 50-

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears B. F. Ransom of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of all his life 1818; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company J, of 38th Regiment of 1st Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 1866, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of May 1906

Post Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County B. F. Ransom do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of May 1906

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears B. F. Ransom of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company H, of 38th Regiment of _____ Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 1866, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of May 1907

Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

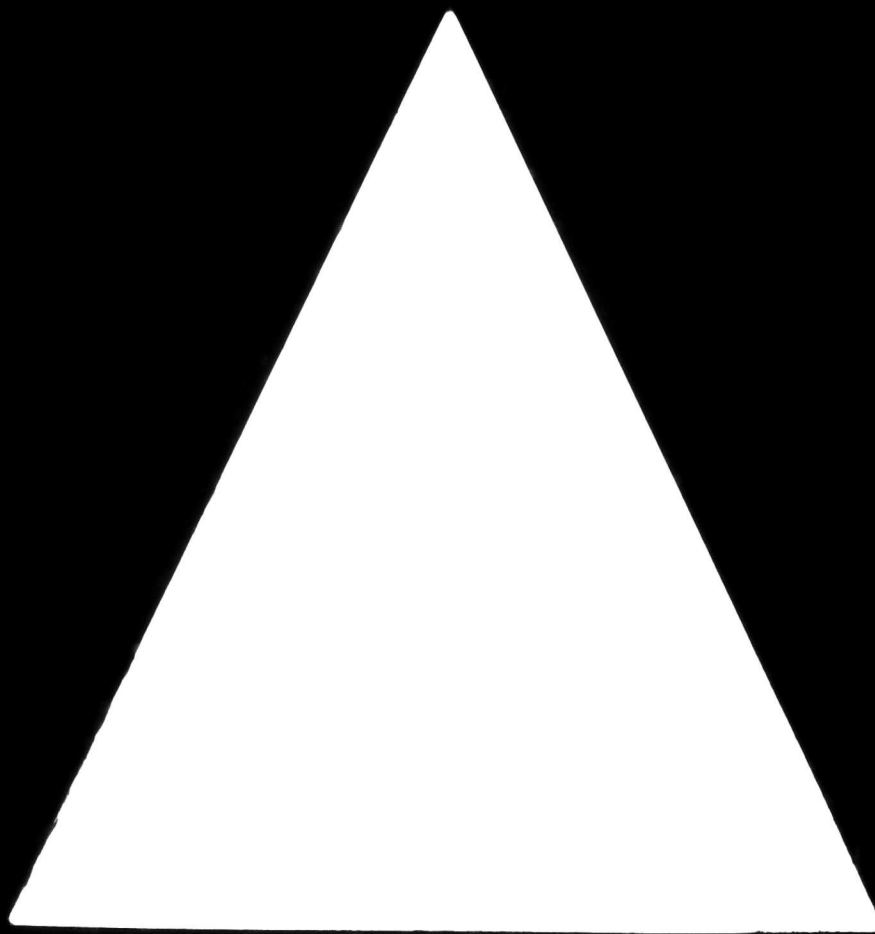
I, John A. Wray Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Ransom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of May 1907

Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Total value
given

Ray, J. P.
Cobb Co.

3rd No for 1911

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

J. P. Ray

Company

H. T. Co.

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

[Signature]

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). *J. P. Ray, Powder Springs, Cobb County, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *Ever since July 7, 1839.*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes.*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *May 1861, Columbus, Ga., Co. H, 7th Ga.*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) *Until April 9, 1865.*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *April 9, 1865, Appomattox Court House, Va.*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes.*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. *I was present.*
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? *Surrendered at Appomattox.*
- b. When did you leave the Command? *End was when Lee surrendered.*
- c. For what cause did you leave? *War was over.*
- d. By whose authority did you leave? *Lee, discharging his men.*
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *No leave granted, returned to home.*
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented? *No plan to do so.*
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? *No.*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *None was known.*
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

| | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-------|
| 100 Acres of land | Value \$900.00 | Household goods | 25.00 |
| Wife & Child | 100.00 | Furniture | 50.00 |
| | | Hogans & Henshaw | 24.00 |
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *None.*
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). *Same as above. No more for list.*
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *None.*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No.*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *No.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of August, 1910.

J. P. Ray
J. M. Henshaw
 Ordinary,
 of *Cobb* County.

For Name given

Ray, J. P.
Cobb Co.

307 No. 1st St. S.W.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Cobb*
 Name *J. P. Ray*
 Company *Co. H*
 Regiment *7th Ga.*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions

8/20/10

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, H. H. Gault, said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. P. Ray for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mcintosh, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known J. P. Ray the applicant? Since 1861
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Cobb Co. Ga. ever since I know him. We have both lived in Cobb Co. since
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. P. Ray enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 1861, Company 2nd Ga. Inf., 1st Regt.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Same Co. as he was in. I served with him through the war.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Until April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was present
12. When did he leave his Command? At Appomattox Where was his Command when he left it? At Appomattox for what cause did he leave? War was over
By whose authority did he leave? By his own and how long was he absent? None How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Applicant told me the same
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was captured
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how did you know? He was captured
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? In
In what prison was he held? In and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of August 1910 } W. C. Bant
J. M. Bant Ordinary
of Cobb County

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes H. M. Abbott who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J. P. Ray the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value):

100 Acres of Land not more than 500000. Home lot 5000
1000000
1000000

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908?

2. When and to whom was it sold or given away? None
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes
7. Or was it made to obtain a pension? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of August 1910 } W. C. Bant
J. M. Bant Ordinary
of Cobb County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, J. M. Bant Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. P. Ray for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. P. Ray who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of 1908 shows that 1909 and wife value for tax in 1908 \$750 for 1909 \$750 for 1910 \$750
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of August 1910
J. M. Bant Ordinary
of Cobb County

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if bank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

It developed that H. M. Abbott was not a freeholder and was not qualified to be a witness.

GEORGIA, ~~Douglas~~ Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Sarah E. Ray the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. P. Ray and was on the Senia Pension Roll of said Cobb county, and was paid a Pension from Cobb county for 1919, and at the time of his death on the 25th day of January 1920, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 25th day of March 1920
J. M. Gamm Ordinary
Cobb County.

✓
RAY, J. P.
Cobb County

No. 1920

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Sarah E. Ray
Widow of J. P. Ray
of Cobb County
Co. Regt. Vols.

Approved and paid

1920

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chief, P. Serv. State Prison, Atlanta.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I hereby authorize and constitute J. A. Brown of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1920, through my deceased husband, J. P. Ray, who was on Pension Roll and paid from Cobb County, Georgia, for 1919.

Witness my hand this 22nd day of March 1920.

Attested before me:

J. A. M. Stanley } Mrs. Sarah E. Ray
Ordinary, Douglas County, Ga. }
Ray

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children
UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Sarah Elizabeth Ray of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J.P. Ray who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the county of Cobb and was paid a Pension of Ninety Dollars from Cobb county for 19 19 and that the said J.P. Ray died in Cobb county on the 25th day of January, 1920 and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 100.00 was due him from Cobb county and unpaid for 1920. Applicant further swears that she married the said J.P. Ray on the 31st day of January 1907 in Douglas county and State of Georgia and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of March, 1920.

J. H. McSally Ordinary Mrs Sarah Elizabeth Ray (L. S.)
Douglas County

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J.A. Brown, who on oath says that he knew J.P. Ray while in life and that he knows Mrs Sarah Elizabeth Ray the above applicant, that he knows that the said J.P. Ray and Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Ray formerly Mrs. Sarah E. Allums were in due form of law married in the county of Douglas in the State of Georgia on the 31st day of January, 1907, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 25th day of January, 1920 and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of March, 1920.

J. H. McSally Ordinary J. A. Brown
Douglas County

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow
2d—Ordinary must send to all cases certified copy of marriage license attached

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I do certify that J.A. Brown is truthfull and trustworthy and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand & seal this the 22nd day of March, 1920.

J. H. McSally
Ordinary Douglas County, Ga.

Cobb County

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia, County of Douglas.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join Mr. J. P. Ray
and Mrs. Sarah E. Allums in
the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall
be your License, and you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the
fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 28th day of January, 1907. 4444

J. A. Pittman,

(L. S.)
Ordinary

State of Georgia, County of Douglas.

I Certify, That Mr. J. P. Ray and
Mrs. Sarah E. Allums
were joined in Matrimony, by me
this 31st day of January, 1907.

A. W. Florence J. P.

RECORDED Feb'y 5th, 1907.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Douglas County

Ordinary's Office

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary & Exofficio Clerk of the

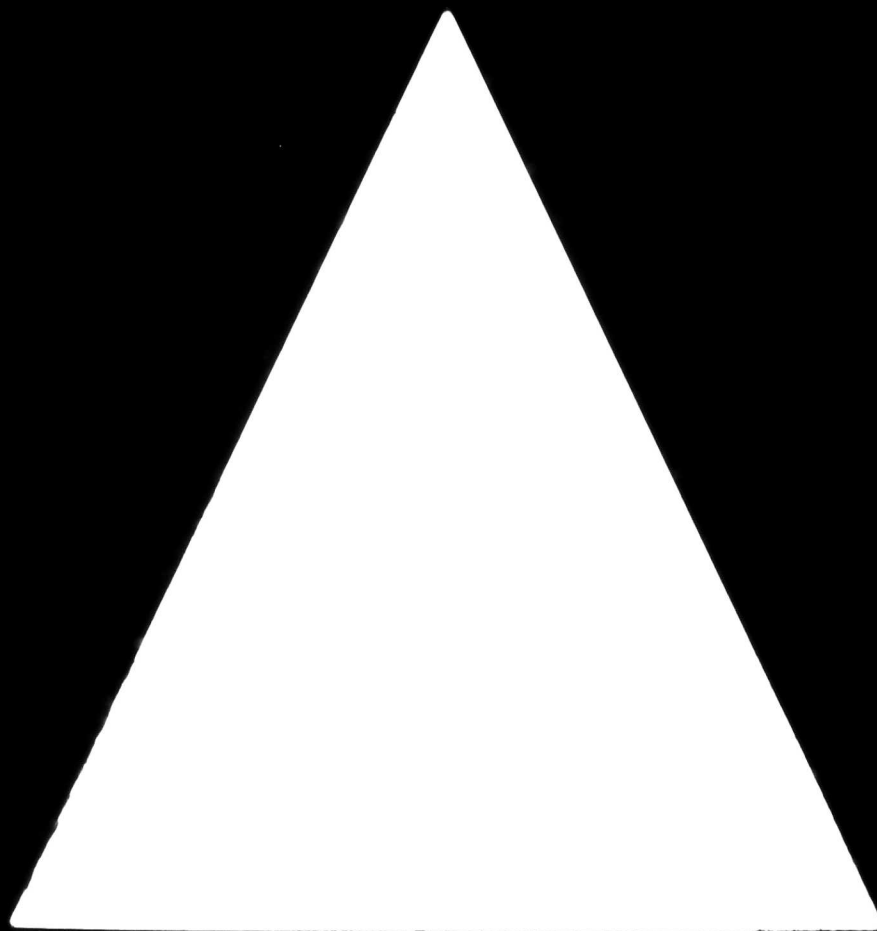
Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby Certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of the Marriage
License and Certificate of Marriage of Mr. J. P. Ray

and Mrs. Sarah E. Allums with the original record thereof, now remaining in
this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such
original record, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal
of the Court of Ordinary this 22nd day of March, 1907.

J. H. McLarty
Ordinary & Exofficio

Clerk Court of Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY, }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he print same to

Witness my hand and seal this
Exhibited in presence of

1899.

L. T.

Reese, B. A.
Cobb Co.

C. H. J. 1912

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name B. A. Reese

County Levy

7 + 14 - 38 Levy

Approved _____ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/7-1904

no entry 10/9-1904

Pension off 8/1-
1904

Applicant is not
an aged man - in
perfect infirmity is
known as well known
living among a support
State when stolen
captured - and from
this capture escaped
by a various steel beam
out of his own room
early

Do not include
this in Pension

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and accept for me the pension and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

1899

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name *B. A. Reese*

County *Coosa*

7th - 34th Cavalry

Approved *[Signature]* 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/7-1901

County *1899-1901*

Review of 8/1-1901
Applicant is not an armed man - my suffering is not so claim as will print him some a copy of the law when I come to the Capitol and from then Captain will be by a witness that he is one of his own men.
W. L. Lindsey
Secy of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

B. A. Reese

of said State and County, desiring

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
B. A. Reese, 2, North Avenue, N. E. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
About 50 years, moved here in 1844
3. When and where were you born?
Near Greenville, S. C. in 1834
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
April in 1862, in Cherokee Co. Cavalry, later transferred to Co. K, 3rd Georgia Cavalry. Served in same Regiment for three years, but was in Co. K, of same Regiment for about 2 years.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Three years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
Three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
In 1865, was captured near Knoxville, sent to Union City, Ill. and was exchanged and came home in March 1865. and was at my home in the Spring of 1865.
8. What is your present occupation?
Farming (\$25.00)
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Farming (\$25.00)
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension?
poverty, second, infirmity and disability, third, total loss and partial loss of sight.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition, and how such condition your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent, and upon the third, state whether you are total and partial blind, and when it began, and how long it has continued.
Upon the second and third grounds principally upon the third ground blindness and poverty.
13. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and when in position, if any, did you make of same?
did not possess any property. kept an old horse, hauled about 2000 lbs of household goods, sold them for support.
14. In what County did you reside during these years, and what property did you then own for taxation?
Coosa County, about 25.00 assessed.
15. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
by my wife and family.
16. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute to it by your own labor or income?
About 10.00, I contributed about 25.00 per year.
17. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming, I made about 25.00 each year.
18. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have you a household?
Yes, wife, by my labor. No household, no children, no help.
19. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
No.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 1st

1899.

[Signature]
Reese

Ordinary,
County.

B. A. Reese

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Wash County. }

I, B H Ruse hereby authorize John A. W. T. W.
of Monter

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by Monter at Monter

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of January 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Gann

Deputy B. C.
Colth Co.

CODE SECTION 174

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No 239

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name B H Ruse
County Wash

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 10 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John A. W. T. W.

Geo. W. Lindsey, Sec'y, Ala.

write

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears B A Ruce of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of June 1845; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Genius that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 Years in Company At H, of 3rd Regiment of GA Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Owing to age infirmity and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of January 1901.

John Anthony Ordinary.

B A Ruce

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, John Anthony Ordinary of said Cobb County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B A Ruce the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January 1901.



John Anthony Ordinary Cobb County.

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Georgia Cherokee County:-

In person appears
Mr. W. B. Brooke who on oath says
he is and was acquainted
with B. A. Reece this Applicant
for pension, during and since
the war - that the said
Reece was in the same ~~one~~
~~same~~ Regiment with me in the
Confederate Army viz: the 3^d
Georgia Cavalry - that we
were both captured together
at or near Tanner's Ferry on
the Oostanaula River in North
Georgia some time in April or
May 1864. We were taken
together to Chattanooga Tenn.
as prisoners and then sent to
different prisons. I was pres-
ent at this time and place
and know that the said Reece
was captured as stated above.
Sworn to and

Subscribed before
me this 26 day of
Sept. 1900.

Allen B. Cawie
Ordery.

George W. Brooke

over

Georgia Cobb County

In person appears
W. R. Montgomery and Robert

I hear he who on oath
say that they are well ac-
quainted with B. A. Reece this
Applicant for pension -
that we are neighbors and
acquaintances of the said
applicant - that the said
applicant is so diseased and
infirm that he can not
walk to do any good, some
times falls down on the
ground - seems to be par-
tially paralyzed or lost the
use of his limbs and has
been this way or condition
for about a year - also
his eyesight is almost gone,
he can scarcely see his
way. He is so infirm and
diseased on account of above
mentioned troubles that he can
not work at any kind of em-
ployment.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 26th day of
Sept. 1900
J. T. Carrin
J. W. Brooke

Georgia Cherokee County:-
I, A.C. Conn Ordinary
of said County do hereby
Certify that Geo. W. Brooke
is a resident of Cherokee Co.
and as a witness to the fore-
going Affidavit is worthy
of full faith & credit.
This 26 day of Sept 1900.
Allen C. Conn
Ordinary

Georgia Cobb County:-
I, J.M. Stone Ordinary
of said County do Certify
that W.R. Montgomery, W.C.
Roberts & J. J. Parrie are
residents of said County
and as witnesses they are
worthy of full faith and
credit.
Sept 27 1900.
J.M. Stone
Ordinary

OFFICE OF
A. C. CONN.
ORDINARY
CHEROKEE COUNTY

Cartersville, Ga. Dec. 23, 1890

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of Said County Certify that I am personally acquainted with the witness, D. W. Dobbs, whose evidence is hereto attached in support of the application of B. A. Reese, under section 1264 of the Code for a pension, and have known him for 25 years, and that he is a citizen of said County and has been ever since I knew him, and he is a trustworthy Citizen, his evidence is entitled to full faith and credit.

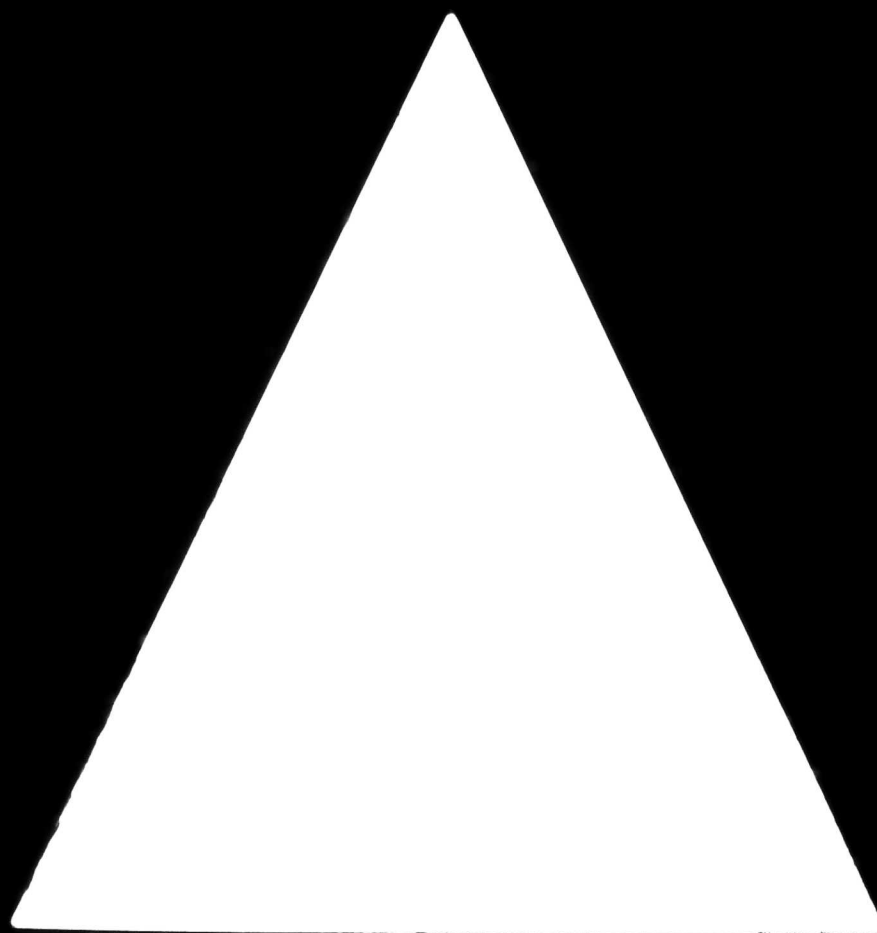
Witness my hand and seal of

Office this the 18 day of
Jan 1900.

J. M. Stone
Ordinary of Cobb County Ga.

I, D. W. Dobbs, being duly sworn, depose and say that I am personally acquainted with B. A. Reese, who is applying for a pension, and that I have known him for 25 years, and that he is a citizen of Cobb County, Georgia, and has been ever since I knew him, and he is a trustworthy Citizen, his evidence is entitled to full faith and credit.

D. W. Dobbs
Ordinary of Cobb County Ga.



Reece, Margaret
Cobb Co

No.

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name *Margaret Reece*
County *Cobb*

Widow of *Bernard A. Reece*
Co. H. 3rd Cavalry

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/12-1901

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, _____, do hereby authorize

of _____, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 1901.

Executed and in presence of

Subscribers

County

{ SEAL }

L. S.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at

by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this

day of

1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary

1. 8.

County.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Margaret Rice

County

Widow of Perry A. Rice

C. K. & Co. Cavalry

1901.

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/12-1901

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Margaret Rice of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) *The answer is that her name Margaret Rice and residing in Cobb County.*
- How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Fifty years or more*
- When and where were you born? *I was born in South Carolina in the year 1851*
- When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? *He was born in South Carolina in 1824. Perry Cabren Rice, we were married in 1852*
- When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? *he joined the army in 1862 in Cherokee County Georgia Company B 3rd Ga Cavalry*
- How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *About three years*
- When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? *at Raleigh N.C.*
- Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? *he was not*
- If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? *he was captured near Galloway Georgia and sent to prison and did not reach his command again before the surrender.*
- When and where did your husband die? *he died in Cobb County Georgia, he died on the 19th of August 1901*
- Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *on age and poverty*
- If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. *Twenty years*
- What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *I have been living with my son Richard Rice and supported by him*
- How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *Nothing*
- What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? *old home & household furniture all worth \$75.00*
- What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *I have made no disposition of any property*
- In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
- How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
- How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
- What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
- Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? *I have no family*
- Have you ever made an application for pension before? *no*
- How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

6th

day of Sept 1901

Ordinary

County.

Margaret Rice

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
James L. Hughes & H. M. Putnam of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Margaret Reice for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James L. Hughes & H. M. Putnam
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Margaret Reice? Yes
 3. If so, how long have you known her? Fifty Years
 4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Cobb Co Ga. Since 1848
 5. When and where was she born? Born in Indiana
 6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
 7. Where did he reside in 1861? Cherokee Co Ga
 8. When and to whom was he married? To Margaret Hughes
 9. When and where was he born? South Carolina
 10. How long have you known him? More than fifty years
 11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 1862. In Cherokee Co Ga. Co. 3rd Cavalry. By my personal knowledge
 12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was not
 13. How long did he perform regular military duty? About three years
 14. When and where was the Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
 15. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
 16. Was the husband of applicant present?
 17. If not present, where was he?
 18. When and where did he leave his Command?
- For what cause?
By whose authority he left?
How do you know all this? State truly and clearly

18. When and where did he die? August 1875. Cobb Co Ga
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Cobb Co Ga. Fifty or more years
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of the deceased? Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? She has
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Seventy five or one hundred dollars - no known special information of her condition
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? About the same as stated above made no disposition
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? She has not
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

This is Old & feeble in health and she could not earn a support if left on her own resources

This Applicant's husband was drawing an ardent pension at his death, which ceased this year after death, or

Account of age and infirmity
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By the help of her children
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is 68 years old and is feeble and unable to do any labor requiring strength
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of September 1901
John Ambrey Ordinary.
Cobb County
H. M. Putnam
Jas L. Hughes
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.
Personally before me comes Dr. W. E. Humphries and E. M. Bailey both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Margaret Reice applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: She is suffering from general decline of health, nervous prostration, indigestion, age, guided from old age. This incapacitates her from making a living by manual labor and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of Sept 1901
John Ambrey Ordinary.
Cobb County
W. E. Humphries M.D.
E. M. Bailey M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.
I, John Ambrey Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Margaret Reice resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since September 1899, and that the witnesses, Mr. H. M. Putnam & Jas L. Hughes are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \$10.00 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \$10.00 dollars worth of property.
Witness my hand and official seal, this 6th day of Sept 1901
John Ambrey Ordinary.
Cobb County.

SEAL
Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1866, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colk County.

D. W. Deakhs

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Margaret Ruce for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *D. W. Deakhs Colk County*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Margaret Ruce? *Yes*
3. How long have you known her? *A bout 40 years*
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *50 years or more now a resident Colk County*
5. When and where was she born? *in South Carolina 1835*
6. Were you ever so acquainted with her husband?
7. Where did he reside in 1861? *I was Cherokee County Georgia*
8. When and to whom was he married? *Margaret Ruce*
9. When and where was he born? *in South Carolina in 1834*
10. How long have you known him? *about 60 years*
11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *Cherokee County Company, K., B. Georgia 1st Infantry & served with him*
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was*
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? *A bout 3 years*
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *near Raleigh North Carolina*
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *I was not*
16. Was he present when it was surrendered? *he was not*
17. If not present, where was he? *in Prison*
18. When and where did he leave his Command? *near Graham Georgia*
19. For what cause? *he was captured by enemy*
20. By whose authority he left? *at the time he was captured*
21. How do you know all this? *I know it by being present at the time he was captured*
22. When and where did he die? *Colk Co on 18 May 1864*
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *in Colk County a bout 60 years*
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of B. A. Ruce? *I do*
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *she is*
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *I know of none*
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and if any, disposition did she make of it? *had one Acre & some sold goods to the amount of twenty five dollars*
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *none*
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *she is old and in feeble health*

on vs. D. W. Deakhs

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *by her children*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *nothing*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *she is old 70 in feeble health and has him for at least 20 years*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of Sept 1901
John Antway
Ordinary.
Colk County.

Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes and both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Margaret Ruce applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 1901
Ordinary.
County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John Antway, Ordinary in and for said county hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Margaret Ruce, resides in said county and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1841, and that the witnesses, Mr. D. W. Deakhs, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Colk County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 nothing dollars worth of property, and in 1900 nothing dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 10th day of Sept 1901
John Antway
Ordinary.
Colk County.

Notes: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary. 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 20th April, 1865, not entitled. 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Colk County }
I, *Margaret Reece*, hereby authorize
John Lindsey *Marietta*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18th*
day of *January* 1902 *Margaret Reece*
Mark

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colk County. }
I, *Margaret Reece*, hereby authorize
John Lindsey of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by *hand* at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1903.

Executed in the presence of

J. M. Gamm

Margaret Reece [L.S.]

To Those Herebefore Paid

1902.

No. 1341

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

Margaret Reece
Colk County

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

1341

1903.

No. 136

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Margaret Reece
OF
Colk County,
Widow of *B. A. Reece*
Co. H, 34th Cav. - Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AMT. HANDLED TO

Order

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mrs. Margaret Reece

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

January 1st 1900

That she is the Widow of

B. A. Reece

who was a soldier in Company

of the

300

Regiment of

Ca. Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186

and served in the Army up to

8 years

186

That he died

in

Spring

1901

On account of eye infirmity and poverty she is unable to support herself by her own exertions or labor

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

Cobb

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of

18th day of January 1902
John H. Gentry

Margaret Reece

Acworth

John H. Gentry

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs.

Margaret Reece

who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

18th day of January 1902

Official Seal

Seal

Ordinary of

Cobb County

NOTE. All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Margaret Reece

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1850

That she is the Widow of

B. A. Reece

who was a soldier in Company

of the

300

Regiment of

Ca. Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186

and served in the Army up to

186

That he died

on the

day of

August 1901

Owing to age infirmity and poverty she is unable to support herself

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

Emmery

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of

Cobb

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this

day of January

1903.

John H. Gentry, Ordinary.

Margaret Reece
Post-Office Acworth, Ga.

State of Georgia,

County of Cobb

County.

John H. Gentry

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Reece, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1852

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of January 1903.

Official Seal

John H. Gentry
Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Margaret Reece hereby authorize
John Aubrey of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd
 day of January 1904

Margaret Reece
 mark

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Margaret J. Reece hereby authorize
John Aubrey of Waco County,
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th
 day of January 1905.

Margaret J. Reece
 mark

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Reece, Margaret
Cobb County, Ga.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

**INDIGENT
 WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs Margaret Reece

Cobb County.

Widow of B. A. Reece
Co. H. 3rd Cav. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Penitents

WARRANT ISSUED
 JAN 25 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

Cobb

Gen. W. Harrison Wade Prison Agents

Reece, Margaret
Waco County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 227

**INDIGENT
 WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs Margaret J. Reece

Cobb County.

Widow of B. A. Reece
Co. K. 3rd Cav. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Penitents

WARRANT ISSUED
 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

The Prison Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,
 Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, and State Printer.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Margaret Reece

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1880

That she is the Widow of

B. A. Reece

who was a soldier in Company

1 of the 3

Regiment of 6th Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

186

That he died

on the

day of

August

1901

During the last illness, and finally she is unable to support herself

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900 for the year 1903 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10th day of January 1904

Margaret Reece
Post Office Waco

John Hurley Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Cobb County

County

John Hurley
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Reece who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1st

1884

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of January 1904

Official Seal

John Hurley Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Margaret J. Reece

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since January 1st 1894

That she is the Widow of

B. A. Reece

who was a soldier in Company

2nd of the 3rd

Regiment of Co. 1st Regt. Cav.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Spring 1862.

1861 and served in the Army up to

Close of war

That he died on

the

18th

day of

August

1902

On acct. of age and infirmity and poverty, she is unable to support herself

Dependent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1884

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb

County, under Act 1900 for the year 1904 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 17th day of January 1905

John Hurley Ordinary

Margaret J. Reece
Post Office Waco

State of Georgia,

Cobb County

County

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Margaret J. Reece who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of January

18th

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 17th day of January 1905

Official Seal

John Hurley Ordinary of Cobb County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Margaret Reece, hereby authorize
John Swinf of Marion
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Acworth, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of January 1906.

Margaret Reece [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, Margaret Reece, hereby authorize
John Swinf of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8
day of July 1907.

Margaret Reece [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
John Swinf

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 225
August 1907

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Margaret Reece
OF
Cobb County,
Widow of B. A. Reece
Co. A 3rd Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1906,
AND HANDED TO
my

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Reece, Margaret
Cobb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 194

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Margaret Reece
OF
Cobb County,
Widow of B. A. Reece
Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1907,
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Margaret Reece

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Benny A. Reece

who was a soldier in Company

K

of the

3rd Ga

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186

186

That he died on

the

day of

18

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Cobb

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 18 day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary.

Margaret Reece

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

1.

John A. Harty

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Reece, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Jan 18 94

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Margaret Reece

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Jan 1/94
B A Reece

who was a soldier in Company

K

of the

3

Regiment of

Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 2, and served in the Army up to

186 4

That he died on

the

day of

18

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 before the war

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Cobb

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 18 day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary

Margaret Reece

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

1.

John A. Harty

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Reece, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

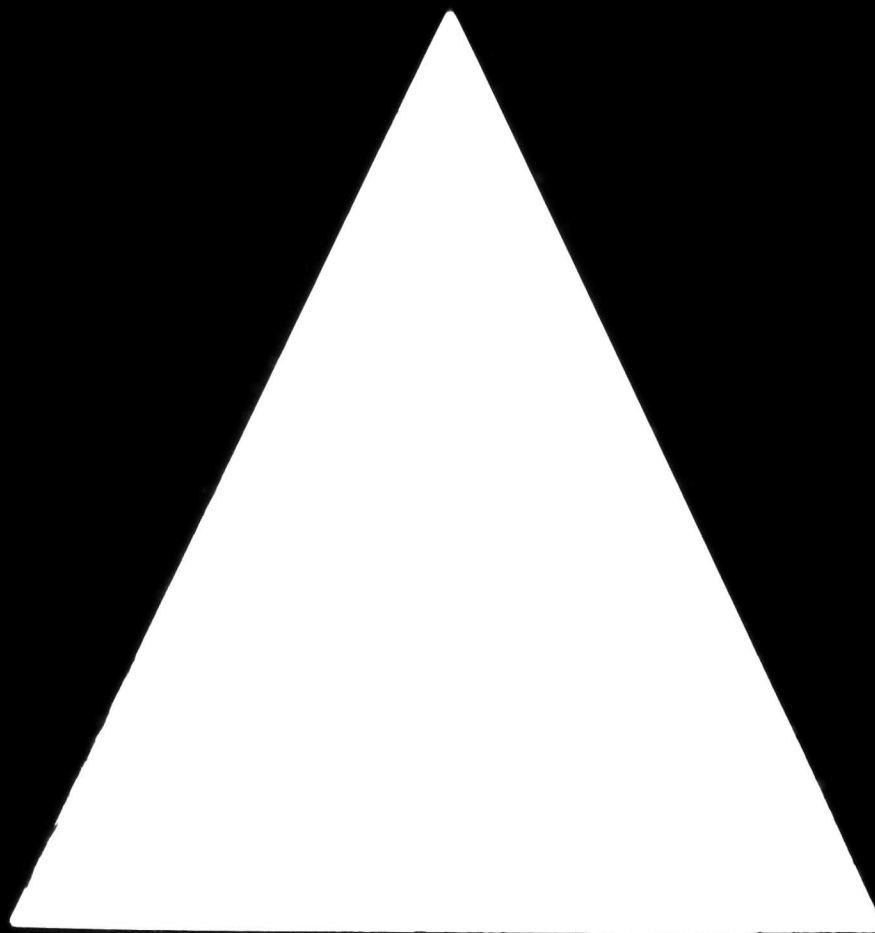
Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Reed, Daniel
Cobb Co.

No. Ch. Jan 1910

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name Daniel Reed
County Cobb

Co. _____ Regt. _____

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo W Harrison, State Printer Atlanta Ga.

2/19-1909

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

W. H. Pace

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Daniell Reed for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Pace, Smyrna Cobb County Ga

2. Are you acquainted with Daniell Reed, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? all his life

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Cobb County Ga. Near Smyrna all his life

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Sept 1st 1864 Co C 1st Ga. Cavalry

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until April 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered? In April 1865 near Macon Ga.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes

9. Was applicant present? Yes

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was with the surgeons about a mile from our command and was taken to the hospital in April 1865. For what cause? was wounded

By what authority he left? The surgeons had Captains allow How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

None. Became poor from loss of his arm and from his condition

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

He had a farm on which he owned 90000 he failed to pay his interest and it was sold to pay the debt

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

As stated above

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

Bad. He has never been able to do any work since given out and unable to perform any labor

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

On account of his arm he has suffered for years in the worst stage of indigestion

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

He has been supported by his family and some relief while but occasionally

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

Very little

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.

He has indigestion and Chronic Bowel trouble he is a physical wreck

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

Wife & wife has two orphan children about 9 & 10 or 11 years old

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Sept 1907

John Hootney Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Dr. W. J. Pace

and Dr. W. J. Pace, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Daniell Reed

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he has Chronic Bowel trouble which is disabling him from work of any kind and is unable to maintain himself also that he is suffering from Chronic Bowel trouble and general debility

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Sept 1907

John Hootney Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John Hootney Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Daniell Reed resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 25th day of May 1864

and that the witnesses, viz: W. J. Pace

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 600.50 Dollars of property, and in 1902 600.50 Dollars of property; in 1903 600.50 Dollars of property; in 1904 600.50 Dollars of property; in 1905 600.50 Dollars of property; in 1906 500.00 Dollars of property; in 1907 520.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of September 1907

John Hootney Ordinary.

of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name Daniel R. Reed
County Chatham
Co. B. H. R. Co. Regt.

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

City or Town, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.

11/30/19

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Daniel R. Reed of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1364, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Daniel R. Reed, Chatham County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Twelve Months August 1st 1906
3. When and where were you born? November 18th 1838, Chatham County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist, or serve? September 1862 for 6 months Co. B. 4th Ga. Inf. After term expired. I enlisted in March 1863 in the 1st Ga. Inf. Troops. Co. B.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until closed by in March 1865
March 1865 I was given a furlough for 30 days
and subsequently come for my furlough expires
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? I was at home on a furlough given till the middle of March and was not present
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was at home till my command was in March 1865
on furlough for 30 days had not expired until subsequently found
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not more than \$50⁰⁰
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age Infirmity and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have a trouble of the back & hip, and have a general weakness which renders me unable to perform labor of any kind the disparation of any
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing. Have made no disposition of any thing
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Chatham County past year have lived in Texas past 9 years & 6th month
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By my own labor, but have got to where I can't labor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Not more than \$50⁰⁰ I earned it all until past 12 months
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming, until past 12 months since when I have been unable
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife but we are separated I am alone and no home or any other property of any kind
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

8th day of August 1907

Ordinary

of

Chatham

County.

Daniel R. Reed

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 8th day of August 1907, at _____, Georgia, I, _____, Ordinary, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of the Court.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Daniel Reed

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of D. R. Reed for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Daniel Reed Cobb County Ga

2. Are you acquainted with D. R. Reed, the applicant, if so, how long have you known him? all my life

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Always Cobb Co. Ga. He was raised & lived his whole life here about 20 years ago

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1862. Follen Co. 9. Co. E-1st Regiment Ga. State Line. Johnson Davis B. Regiment

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until close of war 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Augusta

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

9. Was applicant present? No he has been furloughed

10. If he was not present, where was he at the time of surrender? He was at Fenton 30 day furlough

When did he leave his command? About March 20/1865 For what cause? He was furloughed

By what authority he left? By Union Command How do you know all of this? I was there

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None to my knowledge

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None that I have ever heard of

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is on account of general weakness

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? His wife. Known except last 12 months, by his relatives

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Practically nothing for 12 months don't know before that time

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is old and is very weak & feeble

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? None but himself

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of August 1907 } Daniel Reed Witness.

John A. Wright Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Chas. H. Gould

Personally seen before me Chas. H. Gould and Wm. Kemp both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Daniel Reed applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

Diaphtic neural, by long standing, he is totally unable to do any manual labor & is permanently disabled.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of August 1907 } Chas. H. Gould Ordinary.

Wm. Kemp M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, John A. Wright Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant Daniel Reed resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of July 1862.

and that the witness, viz: Daniel Reed

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$0 Dollars of property, and in 1902 \$0 Dollars of property; in 1903 \$0 Dollars of property; in 1904 \$0 Dollars of property; in 1905 \$0 Dollars of property; in 1906 \$0 Dollars of property; in 1907 \$0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of Sept 1907.

John A. Wright Ordinary.

Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth to help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

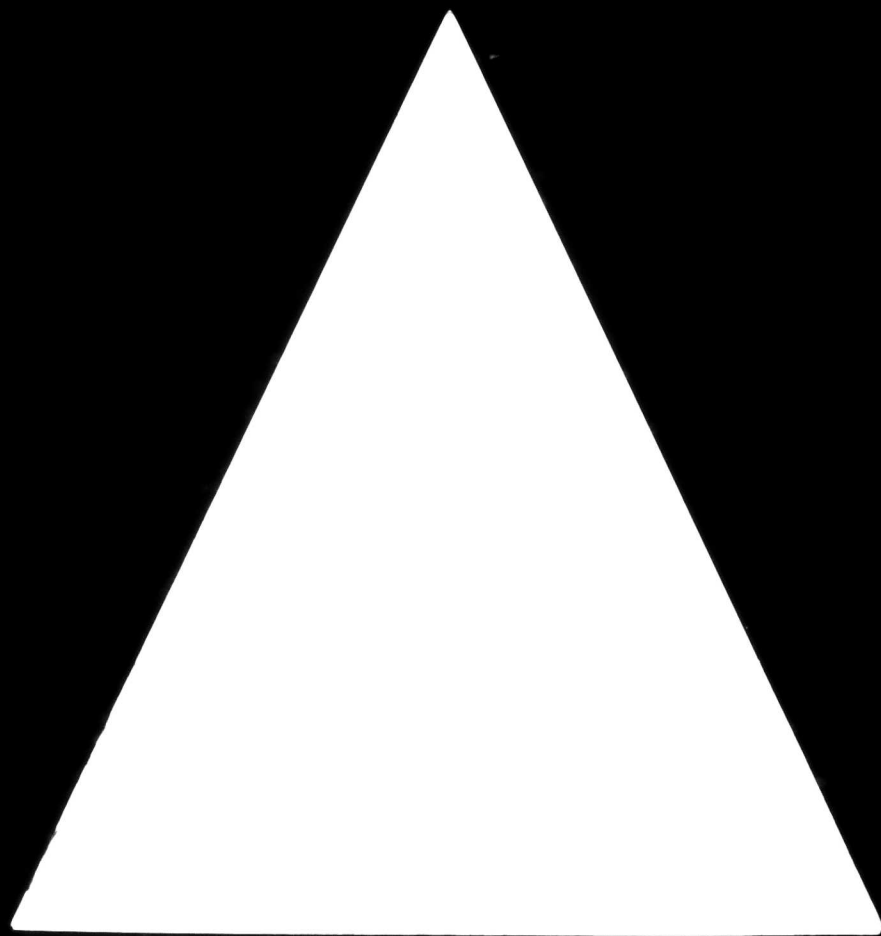
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Handwritten signature

January

At above 201/200

3.1



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

John
I, *John* County,

hereby authorize

of

R. A. Brown

by

John

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22* day of *July* 1897.

Isaac Reed
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John
John

Reed, Isaac
Cobb County

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1897

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1778*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name *Isaac Reed*
County *Cobb -*
Disability *Body hurt & disease*
Amount \$ *50.00*

723

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

city

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, AT ANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Isaac Reed

hereby authorize

R. C. Irwin

of

Cobb County.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me

by

him

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1897

Executed in presence of

Isaac Reed
[Signature]
[Signature]

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1773

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name Isaac Reed
County Cobb
Disability Army hurt & disease
Amount \$ 28.00
723

1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

[Signature]

WARRANT HANDLED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, Isaac Reed

hereby authorize

R. C. Irwin

of

Marionetta, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me

by

him

at Marionetta, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898

Executed in presence of

[Signature]
[Signature]

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2775

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name Isaac Reed
County Cobb
Disability Army
Amount \$ 50.00
723

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

R. C. Irwin

WARRANT HANDLED TO

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Isaac Reed of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8th day of Mar. 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 3, of 15th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the day of 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By the running away of a from applicant was thrown out and the spine affected in such a way that applicant as rendered incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of

Twenty Dollars, for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of July

1897

POST OFFICE

Isaac Reed
Marietta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

Wm. Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of July

1897.

Ordinary

County

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Isaac Reed of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8th day of Dec. 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 3, of 15th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the day of 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By collision of wagon and applicant was thrown on a rock and injuring his spine, and rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the manual avocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of

Twenty Dollars, for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

21st day of July

1898.

POST OFFICE

Marietta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

Wm. Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of July

1898.

Ordinary

County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *Isaac Reed* hereby authorize
R. C. Irwin of *Marietta*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me
at *Marietta*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *16*
day of *Feb'y* 1899

Isaac Reed [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. H. Clardy

For Those Already Enrolled

N 2523

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *Isaac Reed*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Discharge*

Amount \$ *20*

2/15

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

R. C. Irwin

W. H. Clardy

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *Isaac Reed* hereby authorize
R. C. Irwin of *Marietta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me by *him*
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18*
day of *Mar* 1900.

Isaac Reed [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Reed, Isaac

Cobb G.

CODE VERSION 189

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *249*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *Isaac Reed*

County *Cobb*

Disability *Discharge*

Amount, \$ *50.*

Warrant issued *Mar 4* 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Irwin

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Isaac Reed of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8th day of December 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *G*, of *1st* Regiment of *La. State Troopers*, *Stovall's* Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3rd day of January 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By runaway team applicant was thrown on a rock and injured his spine thereby rendering applicant incompetent to perform ordinary manual vocations of life.

I, *J. M. Stone*, make application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50. Dollars, for the year 1898.

Subscribed before me, this 15th day of *Feb*, 1900, by *Isaac Reed*, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary of said County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of *Feb*, 1899, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary of said County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

Personally appears Isaac Reed of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8th day of December 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *G*, of *1st* Regiment of *La. State Troopers*, *Stovall's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3rd day of January 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By runaway team applicant was thrown on rock and injured his spine thereby rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Cobb County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50. Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of *March*, 1900, by *Isaac Reed*, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary of said County.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of *March*, 1900, *J. M. Stone*, Ordinary of said County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *Isaac Reed* hereby authorize
John Mentry of *Marietta, Ga.*
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by *hand*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *3rd*
 day of *January*, 1901. *Isaac Reed* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Thos. J. C. Mentry

Reed, Isaac
Cobb Co.

For Those Already Enrolled
No. 167

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.

Name *Isaac Reed*
 County *Cobb*
 Disability *Blind*
 Amount \$ *50.*

Jan. 13 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Mentry
 JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

1/3 data

Reed, Isaac
Cobb County

CODE SECTION 126
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *842*

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1902.

Name *Isaac Reed*
 County *Cobb*
 Co. *H* Regiment *4th*
 Disability
 Amount \$ *30*
416 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Oray
 JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *Isaac Reed* hereby authorize
John Mentry of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *4th*
 day of *Jan*, 1902. *Isaac Reed* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

17. OF THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Isaac Reed hereby authorize
John A. W. King of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by mail by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
 day of Jan 1903.
Isaac Reed [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
William

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 292

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Isaac Reed
 County Col. 1st
 Co. 6 Regiment 1st
 Disability 50
 Amount, \$ 50

123 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

204
 Geo. W. Harrison State Printer Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Isaac Reed hereby authorize
John A. W. King of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th
 day of Jan 1904.
Isaac Reed [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 315

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Isaac Reed
 County Col. 1st
 Co. 6 Regiment 1st
 Disability 50
 Amount, \$ 50

JAN 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

204
 Geo. W. Harrison State Printer Atlanta

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colb County.

Personally appears Isaac Reed of Colb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stralls's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3 day of January 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By enemy's cannon shot, and was injured, and some parts rendered him incompetent to perform ordinary manual operations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Colb County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of January 1904. Isaac Reed Post-office Smyrna

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colb County.

I, John Purdy, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Isaac Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan 1904.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colb County.

Personally appears Isaac Reed of Colb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of December 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Georgia State Troop Volunteers, Stralls's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 3 day of January 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By enemy's cannon shot, and was injured, and some parts rendered him incompetent to perform manual operations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Colb County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of January 1904. Isaac Reed Post-office Smyrna

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Colb County.

I, John Purdy, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Isaac Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan 1904.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *Isaac Reed*

John W. Lindsey of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *19*

day of *January* 1905

Isaac Reed [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *Isaac Reed*

John W. Lindsey of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2*

day of *July* 1906.

Isaac Reed [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey

Reed, Isaac
Cobb Co
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *247*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name *Isaac Reed*
County *Cobb*
Co *No* Regiment *1st*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*

1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Isaac Reed

See Pension Act, Chapter 126, Section 126, Act of 1905, and the Rules thereunder.

no date

Reed, Isaac
Cobb Co

(Cons. Section 126)
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

No. *247*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *Isaac Reed*
County *Cobb*
Co *8th* Regiment *La Volle*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

See Pension Act, Chapter 126, Section 126, Act of 1906, and the Rules thereunder.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Cobb

COUNTY.)

Personally appears *Isaac Reed* of *Cobb*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *8*
day of *Dec.* 1845, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E* of *18th* Regiment
of *La State Troops* *Storrells*'s Brigade, that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *3* day
of *January* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*By runaway team applicant was thrown on rock
& injured his spine thus rendering him practically
incapable to perform the ordinary manual avocations
of life*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars for the year 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of

1905

Isaac Reed
) Post office

Note. State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
COUNTY.)

I, Ordinary of said County
do certify that I am well acquainted with
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of 1905.

Ordinary

County.

Note. — Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment
Note. — All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,)

Cobb

County.)

Personally appears *Isaac Reed* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of 18 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States, (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served as a in Company *E*, of *18th* Regiment
of *State Troops* *Storrells*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of on the day
of 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Injured by runaway team

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of

1905

Isaac Reed
John Aubrey
) Post Office

Note. — State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease

State of Georgia,)

Cobb

County.)

I, *John Aubrey* Ordinary of said County
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac Reed*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

1905

Give
your
seal
here

Ordinary

County.

Note. — Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note. — All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Isaac Reed
John W. Lindsey of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *January* 1907.

Isaac Reed

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Isaac Reed
John W. Lindsey
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *Isaac Reed*
County *Cobb*
Co. *C.* 1st Regiment *24*
Disability *discharge*
Amount *\$50.00*

JAN 21 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ATLANTA.

Isaac Reed
Cobb County
Exp. Pension
Proceedings
Isaac Reed
Chgo
not entitled
to the Pension
Cited to Jones
33-1909
Decision of the
Sept 10-1909
It appears that this
man was a deserter
It is ordered that
the name of Isaac
Reed be struck from
the disabled Pension Roll
J. W. Lindsey
Comm. of Pensions

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *Isaac Reed* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *18* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E* of *149th* Regiment of *State* Volunteers *'s* Brigade, that whilst engaged

in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *1st* day of *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Injured by gunshot

Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of

10 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *January*, 1907.

Isaac Reed

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain or show by the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

John B. Lindsey

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *3* day of *January*, 1907.

John B. Lindsey

Ordinary

County

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

John W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE

June 7- 1907

To *Isaac Reed*

Monetta Cobb Co Ga

SIR

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the *22-*

day of *June* 1907, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the *Indigent* Pension Roll of *Cobb* County, for cause stated below, preferred against you

by *Grand Jury* 1907

The evidence must be first pass made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing beyond doubt your right to this Pension under the law

Keyp That you are not entitled to the Pension

John W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company E of 14th Regiment of State Volunteers 's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 186 , he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows

Infected by smallpox

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Wash* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *6.00* Dollars, for the year 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of *January* 1907.

Isaac Reed

John McKee

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Wash County.

John McKee

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of *January* 1907.

John McKee

Ordinary *Wash*

County

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

PENSION OFFICE

June 7-

1907

To *Isaac Reed*

Monetta Cobb Co Ga.

SIR

You are hereby notified to furnish to this office on or by the *22-* day of *June* 1907, sufficient competent evidence, why you should not be stricken from the *Indigent* Pension Roll of *Cobb* County, for cause stated below, preferred against you by *Grand Jury* 1907

This evidence must be test cases made before Ordinary of your County, clearly and distinctly showing beyond doubt your right to this Pension under the law

I hope
that you are not entitled
to the Pension

W. L. Lindsey
Clerk of Court

Form 3

STAFF OF GEORGIA

References

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 20____.

doi:10.1017/S0022292412001607 Printed in the United Kingdom

Excepted on purpose of art

Ex. Sept 23 Mch 1896
The proofs that applicants
disability arise from the
injury mentioned as ~~above~~
requiring in the
service are as follows -
1st - It does not fol-
low that the injury of-
fence the ~~business~~ and
more specific proof of
that fact is required
Rich. Johnson
dec

REIDaymon d'Isaac

Cass C. Gray 5/18/97
 Phil - 1 student
 ACT 24th October, 1887. Am. of. Pen

ACT 24th October, 1887. Am v. Fin

SOLDIER'S PENSION

Bill

Name *A. J. MacLean*
County *Colo.*
Disability *Supplemental*
Amount, \$ *50*

55

RICHARD JOHNSON

Secretary, Bureau of Depositions

WARKENT HASDEP, 10.

$$\Delta H_{\text{C}} = -285.8 \text{ kJ mol}^{-1} \quad \text{for } \text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$$

File Ec 29146

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FIRE SAVING APPEALS

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 8th day of July 1861, at Waynesboro, Ga., that he is a born free citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously ~~residing~~ since his life day of 18

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of Georgia
during the war between the States, and served as a
Private in Company "B" of 1st th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers, Alexander's Brigade, that whilst engaged in
said military service, and in line of duty in the State of Georgia, on the
day of 22nd March 1863, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

which was a constant hemorrhage out of a large vessel in the brain running away from the source by which the blood supply was broken, both bones being entirely broken, but above the entire, and the bones of the middle were crushed, but the greater part remained firm in some accident was the injury to his back caused by being thrown once again, which enlarged the spine; now the spinal column is in the
young man was 20 years old, and if or when he was thrown by the larger
now he is recovered by reason of some his now
freedom from suffering his operations to answer

Dependent on the participation in the weights of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts subsequent thereto, and consequently that the $\frac{1}{2}$ of the allowance to which he is entitled for the year terminating October 24th, 1889.

M. M.

S. 10. The ordinary way of stating the *causal* history of disease which requires the *fact* (its *cause*) and *explains* (its *effect*) is the extent to which it is *caused* by disease *causes* the *outcome* of history of disease, tracing it directly to the *cause*.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Freeman County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, *St. Stanback* and *J. B. Barber* each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *Isaac Reed*

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he served in Company *E* of the *1st* Regiment of Georgia Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement,

and tell in your own language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what: by the missing sawy of *reels hooked to a two horse wagon in which was the applicant Isaac Reed. & he was thrown out with the fall broke his right leg just above the ankle & also injured his back very severely. This occurred in June-1863. Applicant is so disabled by said injuries that he has not been able for seven years to work any at all at plowing, has been able to load a little, cannot lift any thing at all, and cannot walk enough to make out any little. I was with the applicant in the army at the time of his injuries & have known him ever since.*

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. He was honorably discharged *in Sept.* day of

1863 Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since *1863*. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of *November* 1896.
By Nathan Stanback
Ordinary

Arthur S. Barber
Ordinary
J. B. Barber
Ordinary

NOTE 1. The Ordinary shall see that the contents of the affidavit are understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally sworn to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements in and explain.
3. All blank space on this form shall be filled and signed.

As by Stanback
and J. B. Barber

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, the undersigned, Ordinary of said County, *Isaac Reed* and *W. B. Barber*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined *Isaac Reed* and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

He is now, & has been suffering for years, with kidney trouble. Seven years ago he was so swollen that he could not lie down but was in bed almost constantly, has been some better, he is somewhat swollen now and that said condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:

His trouble now arises from his injury to kidney during the war, & will never be well. He may be better at times.

We have treated applicant professionally for *twenty* years, and his condition, as above stated, does *not* arise from any hereditary or congenital cause, nor from any vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of *May* 1896.
John Stone
Ordinary

Nathan Stanback, M.D.
Ordinary

NOTE 1. The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2. If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.
NOTE 3. The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form 4

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Isaac Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit: *N. N. Goble, M.D.* and *W. B. Barber, M.D.* are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this

10th day of *May* 1896.

Ordinary

County.

State of Alabama)
 St-Clair County } Personally appeared before me W.S. Forman Judge of Probate
 in and for said county and State A.H. Baswell who after being duly sworn by
 me deposes and says that I am well acquainted with Isaac Reed of Cobb County
 Georgia, have known him ever since I was a boy.
 I was in ^{the} prison ~~with~~ known as Camp-Maerton in the State of Indiana during
 the winter and fall of 1864 and I saw the said Isaac Reed confined in said
 prison.

I knew him then and know him now.

Sworn and subscribed to before
 me this July 17th 1909.

A. H. Baswell
 Judge of Probate

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

In person appeared before J.M. Gann, Ordinary of said County, Isaac
 Reed, who after being duly sworn says, that affiant first enlisted in
 Company E First Georgia State Troops, and stayed with said Company and
 Regiment until he was wounded. He was then discharged on account of
 being disabled, and affiant then enlisted again in Company I Barnard's
 Battalion and Stovall's Brigade. These facts will appear fully in the
 application and proof filed with affiant's application for pension.

Affiant remained with said Company and Brigade until about the 20th. of
 July 1864 when he was again wounded and he got a furlough to come home.
 He came home and while at home here in Cobb County was captured by the
 Federal soldiers and was carried to Camp Marton in the State of Indiana
 and was kept there in prison until the close of the war.

At the time affiant was captured in Cobb County his furlough that was
 granted him had not expired and he had plenty of time to have returned
 to his command before the expiration of his said furlough had he not been
 captured by said federal soldiers.

Isaac Reed

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this July 12th. 1909.

J. M. Gann
 Ordinary of Cobb County.

Loomis } Personally appeared before me
 Cobb County } H. R. Earfield on oath says that
 he was a member of Company
 E 1st Ga. Regiment after more sent to Bonhom
 Battalion and that Isaac Reed was in the same
 Command and that said Isaac was wounded
 on John Island S. C. that on account of said
 wound which he received on Jan the 5th 1864 he
 was given a furlough to go home and never
 saw him after helping to put said Reed with
 other wounded soldiers on board ^{and Isaac Reed was} ~~in~~ with
 other battles with said Reed previous to this
 and he further swears that he was a good true
 brave soldier and never shirked his duty
 but on him

W. A. Barfield
 J. F. Liger

I, H. R. Earfield, swear to above except
 the word say Isaac Reed after he was wounded
 on John Island & sent to Hospital

By ^{affidavit} H. R. Earfield
 J. F. Liger
 Notary Public for Ga.
 File this in case 2900

W. A. Barfield
 Ordinary Cobb
 County, Ga.

Loomis } Personally appeared before me
 Cobb County } H. R. Earfield and J. F. Liger

being duly sworn deposed and say
 that they were in Co E Bonhom Battalion Infantry
 that Isaac Reed was in the same Co & Battalion
 that said Isaac Reed served in the same until the
 5th day of July 1864 on which date the said Isaac
 Reed was wounded on John Island South Carolina
 on account of said wound the said Reed was sent
 to Hospital at Summerville S. C. and that on
 or about the 5th day of July 1864 said Isaac Reed
 was given a furlough home. Said Reed did not
 return he was a good soldier and never
 cracked in duty put on him while in service
 and was true to the cause and this was his first
 furlough home

W. A. Barfield
 J. F. Liger

Subscribed and sworn to before
 me this 10th day of July 1864

J. F. Liger
 Ordinary Cobb
 County, Ga.

Rec'd

Court Clerk of the M. Court, Ordinance
of said Court, Certify
that A. C. Carriage & Co. and W. H. Hannon
are Debtors of this Court and that they
get no other Credit
from the Court.
Clerk of the Court,
C. H.

Atlanta,

189

Jno. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

Ex l. 110 Weinleitz

2. *Domestic Company* - 20-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-105

[illegible]

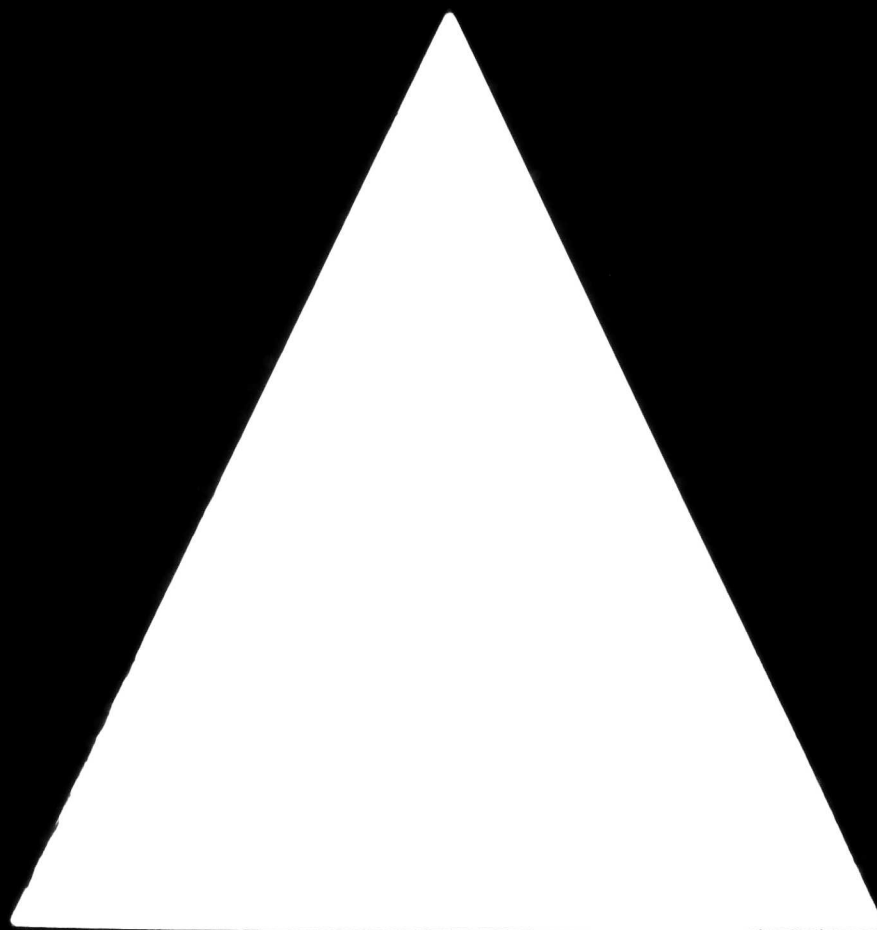
Received from the bank received via
the bank

Received from the bank received via
the bank

Pension Office
July 31-1911

The Papers of
Isaac Reed &
Mrs. Eliza J.
Cobb Coney
on which they
were charged
the Pension Office
were closed July
Ninth this day
to be returned

M. L. Leidy
Cons of Penn



Ed. Deft. Volantata

November 27, 1857

Progenitor Charles

I certify the extent
of disability of appli-
cant, & we request
to write a statement of
affidavit with
fully & explicitly the
disabilities. Complaint

of

1/2 H. Deft.

1/2 H. Deft.

Reed, George Anderson
Cott. County

1/2 H. Deft.

Application for Allowance

Under disability, the

Applicant, George Anderson

Amount of \$

Date of Warrant

Entered on Record

1/2 H. Deft.

1/2 H. Deft.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Sept. 11th 1889
London, Eng. 1889

16-11-11

fills the extent
usually as appears

8 Dec '91
to ad up the road

ready for the
X or for the

Richd. Campbell.

Alfred

Reddy, George Andrew
Cott, Henry

2611-100

Application for Allowance

1880

11/20/2011

100

1870

1871

11/11/11

Country A

Y. C. Green E. T. Sage

... ..

A. M. Hammett

County: _____

1. H. 2c. Hancock

Ordinary of said county.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Walter H. Reed the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said
affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in
this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their
statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Further, that P. Goldman before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and upon which this affidavit was signed, is a Notary Public in and for the State of New York, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

[illegible]

POWER OF PROPOSAL

S I A I F

 \mathbf{K}_{eff}

W. H. Harrison, Esq., Capt
Please return & forward
My commission & oblige Yours
J. A. Reed
J. A. Reed
J. A. Reed

De wettens

4480

188

Downloaded from <http://ajphaphysiol.org/> on September 11, 2012

161

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

YEAR ENDING OCT. 26, 1889

FILE

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

Applicant J. A. Reed

County Cobb

Amount \$500.00

Date of Award July 13, 1889

Engraved in Record

July 13, 1889

Do H. H.

SECRETARY EXPIRATORY DEPARTMENT

U. A. S. Secretary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears *John Reed* of *Cobb* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the *8th* day of *July* 1840 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *11* of *7th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Perryville* in the State of *Georgia* on the *26th* day of *November* 1863, he was wounded as follows: *15 ft. in the right breast wound in the right chest, the ball entering under the right shoulder blade, wounding the lungs, having broken the ribs, producing a severe hemorrhage from the lungs, and causing a continuous flow of blood, a rupture of the lungs, and finally leading to the death of the applicant.*

He was wounded in the right chest, the ball entering under the right shoulder blade, wounding the lungs, having broken the ribs, producing a severe hemorrhage from the lungs, and causing a continuous flow of blood, a rupture of the lungs, and finally leading to the death of the applicant.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled, *for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *11th* day of *July* 1889, *J. A. Reed*

NOTE: State the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Physicians, to-wit: *J. W. Burr* and *J. A. Reed*, Ordinary of said county, *J. W. Burr* and *J. A. Reed*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined *J. A. Reed* and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *Wounded by the ball entering under the right shoulder blade, wounding the lungs, having broken the ribs, producing a severe hemorrhage from the lungs, and causing a continuous flow of blood, a rupture of the lungs, and finally leading to the death of the applicant.*

Wounded by the ball entering under the right shoulder blade, wounding the lungs, having broken the ribs, producing a severe hemorrhage from the lungs, and causing a continuous flow of blood, a rupture of the lungs, and finally leading to the death of the applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11th* day of *July* 1889, *J. A. Reed* Ordinary.

NOTE: The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, *Wm. M. Thompson* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Reed*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

the persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that *Geo. A. Dunnington* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Notary Public*

of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereon are genuine.

Given under my hand, signature and seal this *10th* day of *July* 188*7*.
Wm. M. Thompson
Ordinary *Rich* County

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Geo. A. Dunnington of the County of *Rich* State of Georgia, do hereby certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Reed*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

the persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief. I further certify that *Geo. A. Dunnington* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Notary Public* of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereon are genuine.

Given under my hand, signature and seal, this *10th* day of *July* 188*7*.
Geo. A. Dunnington
Notary Public

DIRECTION

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been *rendered substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb *must* for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that *unless* the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs *must* be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be *certified by the Ordinary* of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of *any other* will *not be received* in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, *Wm. H. Stone* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that *J. R. Proudfoot* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *July* 189*0*

Ordinary

County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, *Wm. H. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *J. R. Proudfoot* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *July* 189*0*

Ordinary

County

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR TALL MENUS DATED 14, 1890.

Dis. by Do. by menu

Applicant J. A. Reed

(County Cobb)

Amount \$50.00

Date of Warrant July 11

Entered on record

July 11 1890

1890

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. H. Stone

1891

Dis. by Do. by menu
Applicant J. A. Reed
(County Cobb)

No 1101

Application for Allowance

FOR TALL MENUS DATED 14, 1890.

Dis. by Do. by menu

Applicant J. A. Reed

(County Cobb)

Amount \$50.00

Date of Warrant July 11

Entered on record

1890

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. H. Stone

County, Georgia

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, Wm. H. Harrison Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. H. Harrison the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of March 1892

Ordinary

County.

Wm. H. Harrison
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON FEBRUARY 1, 1892

Name Wm. H. Harrison
County Wm. H. Harrison
Disability Body maimed
Amount \$ 50
Entered on record March 1892.

W H HARRISON

Ordinary of Superior Court

AGENT.

Wm. H. Harrison
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Wm. H. Harrison

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County.

of Wm. H. Harrison County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Wm. H. Harrison my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

2nd day of March 1892

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

Wm. H. Harrison and Wm. H. Harrison

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

No. 617
Application for Advance
Per the Year Ending October 1, 1892
Name Wm. H. Harrison
County Wm. H. Harrison
Amount 50
Date of Warrant March
Entered on record March
Warrant March
Supervisor March
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of March 1892

Ordinary

County.

Reed, S. A.
617
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892

Name *W. H. Harrison*
 County *Colbert*
 Disability *Body wounds*
 Amount \$ *50*
 Entered on record *Mch* 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

W. H. Harrison

AGENT.

W. H. Harrison

W. H. Harrison

Reed, S. A.

Colbert Co.

1892.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| No. <i>617</i> | Application for Allowance |
| <i>Body wounds</i> | Amount, <i>50</i> |
| <i>W. H. Harrison</i> | Date of Warrant, <i>22</i> |
| <i>Colbert</i> | Entered on record, <i>Mch</i> |
| <i>W. H. Harrison</i> | <i>W. H. Harrison</i> |

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
 of *my true and lawful attorney in fact, for*
 and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
 for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:
 appearing in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in it
 are true, and that he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

DIRECTION.
 Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
 County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

PERSONALLY appears

of County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the day of 1846 that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a in Company of th Regiment of Volunteers under the command of Brigadier General that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of on the day of 1863 he was wounded as follows:

He was wounded in the right chest by a bullet passing through the lung and lodged against the shoulder blade - also in right arm - which wound is incurable and renders him physically incompetent to perform the duties of a citizen and soldier.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Dollars for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the day of 1892

day of 1892

Notary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Know all Men by these Presents that

County in said State do hereby appoint

of County, State of Georgia, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and accept for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by virtue of the pension laws passed in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and the acts amendatory thereof, and to sign and deliver the foregoing affidavit hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive and accept the same and to sign and deliver the same to the Governor of the State of Georgia, and to sign and deliver the same to the Pension Commissioners of the State of Georgia.

Witness my hand and seal of office this day of 1892

Execute in the presence of

DIRECTION

Send money to me as follows, by

the money - Stamp to Reg. by mail to send J. A. Reid Roswell P O Cobb County Georgia

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

PERSONALLY appears

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company of th Regiment of Volunteers under the command of Brigadier General that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of on the day of 1863 he was

wounded as follows: *By bullet striking in right chest passing through the lung and lodged against the shoulder blade - also in right arm - which wound is incurable and renders him physically incompetent to perform the duties of a citizen and soldier.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

dollars, for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the day of 1893

Note - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1893.

Ordinary

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1894

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS

Send to me the sum as follows, by

County, Georgia

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1895

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by

County, Georgia

For Those Already Enrolled.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name J. A. Reed
County Cobb
Disability 100%
Amount \$ 300

W. H. HARRISON

WARRANT HANDED TO

applied

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Reed, J. A.
Cobb Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

337

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name J. A. Reed
County Cobb
Disability 100%
Amount \$ 50.00
3/4

1895

RICHARD JOHNSON

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

applied

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

W. L. Latta

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County. }
PERSONALLY appears *J. A. Reed* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1840*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Anderson's* Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Stonewall* in the State of *Tenn*, on the *27* day of *Novr*, *1863* he was wounded as follows:

by three gunshots striking his fellows; One in the right breast and right leg - one through joint of right knee and one in left arm. Depoent is incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupations of life.

Depoent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *\$50* dollars, for the year *1893*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *27* day of *March*, *1894*.
J. A. Reed
M. Stone *Ord*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb County. }
I, *M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *27* day of *March*, *1894*.
M. Stone
Cobb County

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }
PERSONALLY appears *J. A. Reed* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *July*, *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Stonewall* in the State of *Tenn*, on the *29* day of *December*, *1863*, he was wounded as follows: *by gun shot in right chest the ball entering under right shoulder blade. Also wounded through right knee the ball passing diagonally through the knee joint also wounded through left arm.*

Depoent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *50* dollars, for the year *1894*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *March*, *1895*.
J. A. Reed
M. Stone *Ord*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County. }
I, *M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March*, *1895*.
M. Stone
Cobb County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of us _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Reed, J. A.
AUT OF GEORGIA 1896
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *468*

SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1896.

Name *J. A. Reed*
County *Polk*
Disability *Quang & Co.*
Amount, \$ *21.24* 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary, Executive Department

WARRANT HANDRED TO

Appeh

Gen. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

1896

Reed, J. A. 102 21
AUT OF GEORGIA 1897
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2851*

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1897.

Name *J. A. Reed*
County *Polk*
Disability *Shower & Co.*
Amount, \$ *50.*

311 1897

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDRED TO

Appeh

Gen. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

110 later

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

A. Reed of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1840 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Va.* Volunteers, *Anderson's* Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *29* day of *Nov.* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded by gunshot through right lung the right knee and left arm. On account of said wounds, deponent is rendered permanently incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and I make application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension of *\$50.* dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

24 day of *July* 1896

J. L. Stone

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J. L. Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *July* 1896.

22

Ordinary

J. L. Stone
Cobb

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

A. Reed of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1840 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Va.* Volunteers, *Anderson's* Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va.*, on the *29* day of *Nov.* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot striking right shoulder right knee and left arm. On account of which deponent is rendered permanently incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

24 day of *July* 1897

J. L. Stone

POST OFFICE

Room 4

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J. L. Stone

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *July* 1897.

12

Ordinary

J. L. Stone
Cobb

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1898

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1899

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2914

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *S. A. Reed*
County *Cobb*
Disability *Wound*
Amount \$ *50.*

2/24

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

WARRANTED BY THE

Appet

RECEIVED BY THE STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2888

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *S. A. Reed*
County *Cobb*
Disability *Wound*
Amount \$ *50*

2/22

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

WARRANTED BY THE

Appet

RECEIVED BY THE STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

S. A. Reed of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *4*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Tenn.*, on the *20th* day of *November* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in right shoulder passing through the right arm and lodged in right shoulder, right arm same time and place shot through right arm and also shot in left arm. Rendering Applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed an invalid pension of *Sixty* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

14th day of *July*

1898.

POST-OFFICE

S. A. Reed

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J. W. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *July* 1898.

Ordinary

Cobb County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

S. A. Reed of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of

1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *4* of *7*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Tenn* on the *29th* day of *Nov.* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In battle of Knoxville Tenn Applicant was wounded in the right breast, left arm and right knee, on account of said wounds he is rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of *July*

1898.

POST-OFFICE

S. A. Reed

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. W. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *July* 1898.

Ordinary

Cobb County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Will Reed hereby authorize

Will Moore of Rowell

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at the by hand

at Rowell

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th

day of March 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Red. L.A.

Will Reed

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2072

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name W. A. Reed

County Rowell

Disability Wound

Amount, \$ 50.

Warrant issued March 9 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Reed

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

Reed, L.A.

Will Reed

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 26

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. S. Reed

County Rowell

Disability Gunshot

Amount, \$ 50.

May 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Reed

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *N. A. Reed* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of

the Confederate States (or of the State of *Tenn*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Huderson's* Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Tenn*, on the *29th* day of *Nov*, *1863*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In battle of Knoxville Tenn. Applicant was wounded in the right breast, left arm and right knee on account of said wounds he is rendered practically incompetent to perform ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, *1900*. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year *1899*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *26th* day of *Feb*, *1900*.

Al Stone Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *J. M. Stone* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *N. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26th*

day of *Feb*, *1900*.

Al Stone Ordinary *Cobb* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *N. A. Reed* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of *Tenn*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Huderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Tenn*, on the *29* day of *Nov*, *1863*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In battle of Knoxville Tenn applicant was wounded in the right breast, left arm and right knee on account of said wounds he is rendered practically incompetent to perform ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, *1901*. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.* Dollars, for the year *1900*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *26th* day of *Jan*, *1901*.

J. A. Reed Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John Artry* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *N. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *26th*

day of *Jan*, *1901*.

John Artry Ordinary *Cobb* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J. A. Reed

hereby authorize

John Lindsey

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by.

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *10*

day of *Jan* 1902.

J. A. Reed

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Kane

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J. A. Reed

hereby authorize

St. M. Kember

of

Roswell Post Branch

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

Me

by

Hand

at

Roswell

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *January* 1903.

J. A. Reed

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Kember

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *341*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *J. A. Reed*

County *Cobb*

Co. *H* Regiment *7th*

Disability *SD*

Amount, \$ *16*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

(Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.)

no data

Reed, J. A.

Cobb County

(CODE SECTION 1462.)

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *307*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *J. A. Reed*

County *Cobb*

Co. *H* Regiment *7th*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50*

42.3 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

(Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.)

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

Personally appears J. A. Reed of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 1st, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 29th day of Nov 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In battle of Knoxville Tenn
Applicant was wounded in the right breast left arm and right knee on account of said wounds he is rendered functionally incompetent to perform ordinary manual occupation.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jan 1902. J. A. Reed Post-office Roswell, Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

I, John M. Harty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1902.

John M. Harty Ordinary Cobb County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

Attach your seal here

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

Personally appears J. A. Reed of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 1st, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 29th day of Nov 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In battle of Knoxville Tenn
Applicant was wounded in the right breast left arm and right knee on account of said wounds he is rendered functionally incompetent to perform ordinary manual occupation.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jan 1903. J. A. Reed Post-office Roswell

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Cobb County.)

I, John M. Harty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1903.

John M. Harty Ordinary Cobb County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Attach your seal here

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

day of 1904

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. A. Reed* hereby authorize

F. M. Hembree of *Roswell* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at *Roswell* by *hanc*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1905.

J. A. Reed

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

S. E. Hembree

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name *J. A. Reed*
County *Cobb*
Co. *7th* Regiment *U.S. Vols*
Disability *Went Arm. Hwa*
Amount, \$ *50*
1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

(Seal of) W. Harrison State Printer Atlanta

no date

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name *J. A. Reed*
County *Cobb*
Co. *7th* Regiment
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
1/25 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

F. M. Hembree

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer

no date

Reed, Isaac A.
Cobb Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

SOLE SECTION 1905

32

Reed, J. A.
Cobb Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *378*

1905 NOV 10

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears *A. Reed* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *29* day of *June* *1863*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In battle of Knoxville Tenn applicant was wounded in the right breast left arm and right thigh on account of said wounds he is rendered incapacitated to perform ordinary manual occupations of life

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50* Dollars, for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *Jan* 1904

James H. Reed Post-office *Reed*

NOTE: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Reed* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *January* 1904

John A. Reed Ordinary *Cobb* County.

AMs
your
seal
here

NOTE: Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE: All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears *J. A. Reed* of *Cobb*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *H*, of *7*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *29* day of *June* *1863*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

in the right breast left arm and right knee on account of same

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *17* day of *Jan* 1905

John A. Reed Post-office *Reed*

NOTE: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *John A. Reed* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *Jan* 1905

John A. Reed Ordinary *Cobb* County.

AMs
your
seal
here

NOTE: Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE: All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. A. Reed, hereby authorize

J. H. Kembre of Bowling

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at me by Hand

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4 day of January, 1906.

J. A. Reed [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

R. S. Phillips

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

I, J. A. Reed, hereby authorize

John H. Kembre of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7 day of January, 1907.

J. A. Reed [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Kembre

Form Section 1250

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.

No. 2

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name J. A. Reed
County Cobb
Co. M Regiment 7 Ga.
Disability hand & arm
Amount, \$ 51
1/22

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. H. Kembre

For Pensions Paid to Soldiers and Sailors of the State of Georgia, 1906.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 286

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name J. A. Reed
County Cobb
Co. A Regiment 7 Ga.
Disability hand & arm
Amount, \$ 67
00

JAN 21 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

For Pensions Paid to Soldiers and Sailors of the State of Georgia, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. A. Rues of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8 day of July 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of 1861) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 26, of 24th Regiment of 4 Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn, on the 27 day of August 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body Wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$0 Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of Jan 1906

Post Office

Note—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Rues Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Rues the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

1 day of Jan 1906

Ordinary Cobb County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. A. Rues of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 26, of 24th Regiment of 4 Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of , on the day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded by Body Wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1 day of Jan 1907

Postoffice

Note—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Rues Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Rues the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

1 day of Jan 1907

Ordinary Cobb County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Audited *Feb 15* 1889
W. J. Campbell
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Gobb

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *1113*

Amount \$ *31*

Paid to *A Reed*
For *General Disability*
from Army Service
July 11 1882

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer

889

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

A. J. Dunmore

Gobb

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *898*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *J. A. Reed*
For *Disabled by*
Body wound
July 11 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

W. J. Dunmore

Reed, J. A.
52 Gobb
1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *1101*

Amount \$ *30*

Paid to *A. J. Reed*
For *Dis' by body*
July 11 1891.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer,

1891.

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Augusta

W. J. Dunmore

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

No. 448

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 13 1889

Mr *J. H. Reed* of the County
of *DeKalb* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for
General disability, body maimed
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty, 000* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER R. U. HARDEMAN

Fifty, 000 Dollars
per above voucher, this *13* of *Feb'y* 1889

C. A. Dandy
for
to S. A. Dandy

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

No. 898

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 11 1890

Mr *J. A. Reed* of the County
of *DeKalb* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Disabled by body maimed
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

\$ 50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty, 000 Dollars
per above voucher, this *11* of *Feb'y* 1890

C. A. Dandy
for
S. A. Dandy

1891.

No 1101

STATE OF GEORGIA
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Atlanta Ga Dec 18 1891.

Attest
of J. A. Reed
of Cobb
having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24 1887 as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24 1888 and Nov. 11 1890 having been examined and allowed for
Disabled by
He is entitled to receive the sum of \$200.00 Dollars
in full for his disability the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
the Executive Department for warrant.

J. A. Reed
GOVERNOR

By the Governor

J. A. Reed
SEAL EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Attest
J. K. J. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia

He is entitled to receive the sum of \$200.00 Dollars
in full for his disability the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24 1891.

G. A. Dunwoody, Atty

State of Georgia Know all men by these presents
Cobb County That J. A. Reed of Cobb
County in said state do hereby appoint G.
A. Dunwoody of Russell Cobb County my
true & lawfull Attorney in fact for me &
in my name to receive & receipt for whatever
amount of money I may be entitled to from
the State of Georgia by reason of the injury
sustained in the military service of the Confederate
States, hereby authorizing my said Attorney
to receipt in my name for any receipt that
may be issued by the Governor or for any
sum of money which may be coming to
me for the reason aforesaid.

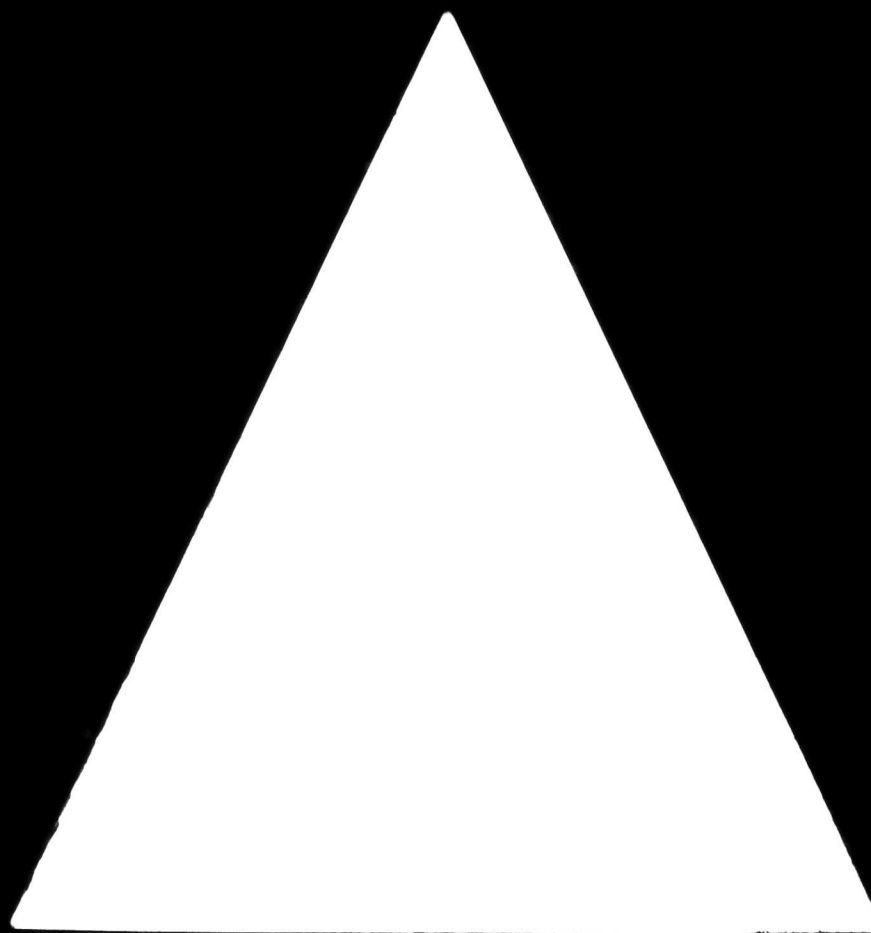
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand & seal this 11th day of March 1892
Executed in presence of J. A. Reed G.

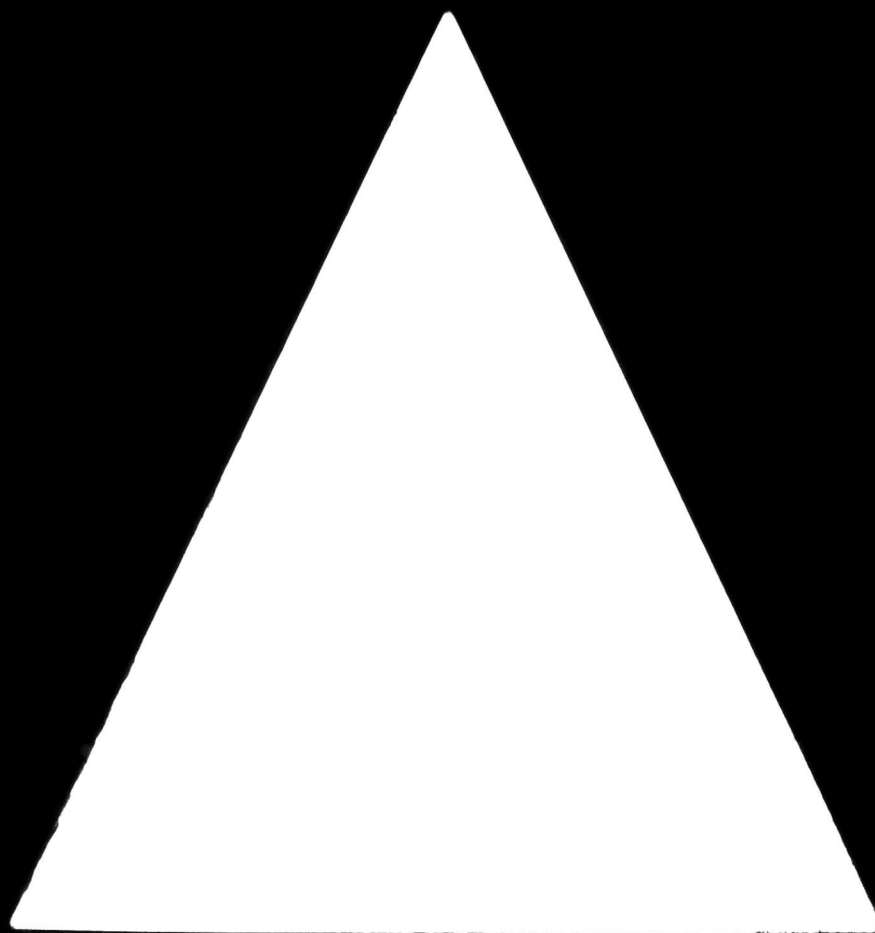
G. A. Dunwoody
Dr. R. Poundfoot, M.D.
Cobb County Ga

I am & have been his Dr for 10 years & know
of his sufferings. He can't write. He has frequent
hemorrhages from his wounded lungs. He caught
badly & often expectorates red matter & says
it bleeds for
J. A. Reed, M.D.
I am & have been his Dr for 10 years & know
of his sufferings. He can't write. He has frequent
hemorrhages from his wounded lungs. He caught
badly & often expectorates red matter & says
it bleeds for
J. A. Reed, M.D.

this July 12th 1889

W. S. Wood





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

190

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Recd. James W.
Coff Co.

No. 1402

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name Jas. W. Reed

County Cobb

Co. D. 4th Regt. Infantry

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

7/6/06

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Jos. W. Reed for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. T. Bowie
 2. Are you acquainted with Jos. W. Reed, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Forty five years
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. Resided in Ga. all his life, nearly 60 years
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in April 1864 in Co. D 4th Ga. Reserve
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes Captain of same Company
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About one year
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? in April 1865 in Atlanta
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
 9. Was applicant present? He was on furlough
 10. If he was not present, where was he? on 30 days furlough
- When did he leave his command? a few days before surrender For what cause? on 30 days furlough
By what authority he left furloughed 30 days by proper officers? How do you know all of this?
I know this because I was Captain of his Company.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) only about \$1000 worth of household articles
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? only about \$1000 worth of household articles
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? his health is such that he is unable to attend to any regular occupation
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes because he is old and infirm
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? by his children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? none
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He has been a soldier for twenty years, and is now old and infirm, and is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? one daughter, age 18, married, and one son, age 16, in school.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Sept, 1906.
R. T. Bowie Capt. Co. D 4th Ga. Res. Witness.
John R. Williams Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY of Cobb.

COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Gilbert Seununt M.D. and Wm. Kemp M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Jos. W. Reed

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Haemorrhoids very badly, and Prolapsus Ani with consequent Cystitis. Chronic Indigestion of long standing, and consequent inability to work enough to support himself and wife.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of Sept, 1906.
Gilbert Seununt M.D. Ordinary.
Wm. Kemp M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY of Cobb.

I, John Williams Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, James W. Reed resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan, 1904 and that the witnesses, viz: H. C. Latham and C. H. Ward

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Cobb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 130 Dollars of property, and in 1902 150 Dollars of property; in 1903 150 Dollars of property; in 1904 150 Dollars of property; in 1905 150 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6th day of Sept, 1906.
John Williams Ordinary.
of Cobb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

I certify that R. T. Bowie is a soldier of the Civil War and his statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____, COUNTY.

I, W. H. Reed, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4 day of July, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Reed

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. H. Reed
County Cobb
Code 4 44 Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JAN 21

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Penitentiaries

WARRANT HANDED TO

ONE W. H. REED, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____, COUNTY.

W. H. Reed of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. Reed for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Reed and C. F. Ward, Marietta, Cobb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. H. Reed, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Not many years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Cobb County, Ga. all his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
11. What are his duties to perform? _____ How do you know him in this?

12. What property, effects or income has the applicant? Give your means of knowledge. Nothing of his own - Household & Kitchen furniture belongs to married daughter. Only that named in above schedule, which belongs to married daughter.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it and to whom? None.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is unable to follow any occupation - He has been practically an invalid for many years, from stomach trouble.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable on account of his very feeble condition.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? Mostly by his children. He contributed not over \$25.00 to \$30.00 per year.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Not over \$25.00 to \$30.00.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. For twenty years has been indigestion & stomach trouble so as to hinder him practically an invalid. He is an invalid for years & almost helpless. One daughter about 22 years old all her time required to wait on mother. One son about 20 - some time required to wait on mother.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? W. H. Reed, C. F. Ward, 22 & 20 years old.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Sept, 1906, John A. Hickey, Ordinary.

W. H. Reed and C. F. Ward Witnesses.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. M. Reed of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company D, of 4th Regiment of Reserve; that his physical condition is as follows: Inf. & poor

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and ~~poverty~~ he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of Feb 1907.

J. M. Reed

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John A. Hickey Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4

day of May 1907.

John A. Hickey

Ordinary Cobb County.

Attest
your
seal
here

Note.—The Seal of the Ordinary must be filed.
Note.—An Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, John Guttery Ordinary of said County, W. H. Gantt and E. A. Spink both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully

examined W. H. Gantt and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: He has a permanent and incurable condition of the heart and lungs, and is unable to perform any manual labor.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: The heart is diseased and the lungs are inflamed. He cannot perform any manual labor.

We have treated applicant professionally for 10 years, and his condition, as above stated,

does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3 day of December 1907, at Cobb County, Georgia.

NOTE:—State and the physical condition and the nature of the disability. It should be stated in plain and simple language, and the facts should be stated in plain and simple language, and the facts should be stated in plain and simple language.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, W. H. Gantt and E. A. Spink both known to me as reputable citizens of said County, who, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. H. Gantt whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

Over Fifty Years 18 1848 that he served in Company A of the

Regiment of Andersons Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what)

Chief of Shell struck his foot in the battle of the Wilderness, injuring his right leg and was sent to the hospital for some time. The same injury is permanent. He has continuously complained of the same ever since the war and for the past three years it has been much more disabling than left his practically useless from and disables him from performing manual labor, and we believe same injury is permanent.

The said Brant states that he was in said Command, but was not in the battle of the Wilderness, being in the hospital at the time. He knows that applicant received the kind of injury stated, was at the surrender, and has suffered from said injury ever since, as stated, and lived his neighbor all the time. Applicant and Home Or

Was he with it? Yes Were all of you present? Yes If not, where was he? He was present Where were you all? He was present

How do you know the facts you state to be true? He was in his Company and was with said surrender and have lived near him since war.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April 1866. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, W. H. Gantt and E. A. Spink personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. H. Gantt whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

Over Fifty Years 18 1848 that he served in Company A of the

Regiment of Andersons Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what)

Chief of Shell struck his foot in the battle of the Wilderness, injuring his right leg and was sent to the hospital for some time. The same injury is permanent. He has continuously complained of the same ever since the war and for the past three years it has been much more disabling than left his practically useless from and disables him from performing manual labor, and we believe same injury is permanent.

The said Brant states that he was in said Command, but was not in the battle of the Wilderness, being in the hospital at the time. He knows that applicant received the kind of injury stated, was at the surrender, and has suffered from said injury ever since, as stated, and lived his neighbor all the time. Applicant and Home Or

Was he with it? Yes Were all of you present? Yes If not, where was he? He was present Where were you all? He was present

How do you know the facts you state to be true? He was in his Company and was with said surrender and have lived near him since war.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 9th day of April 1866. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3 day of December 1907, at Cobb County, Georgia.

NOTE:—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to make.

1—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

2—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

3—Three witnesses are required.

GEORGIA, County.

that I personally know Ordinary of said county, do certify
is the lawful widow of the applicant, and that she
the Pension Roll of said county, and was paid
Pension from county for 19... and at the time
of his death on the day of 191..., there was due to
him and unpaid his Pension of Dollars from the State
of Georgia, and I know the within
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
Given under my hand and seal this day of 1915.

..... Ordinary.
..... County.

REED, J. W.
Cobb County

No.
1915

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY
Mrs. J. W. Reed
Widow of J. W. Reed
of Cobb County
Co. Regt. Vols.

Approved and paid

1915

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer, Atlanta.

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county, my
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 191... through my
deceased husband, who was on
Pension Roll and paid from for 19...
Witness my hand this day of 19...
Attested before me

12-15-1919

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.
UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. W. Reed, of said county,
after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. W. Reed
who was duly enrolled as a Invalid Pensioner from the county
of Cobb and was paid a Pension of 80⁰⁰
Dollars from Cobb county for 1919, and that the said
J. W. Reed died in Cobb county on
the 15 day of April, 1919, and at the time of his death a Pension of 90⁰⁰
was due him from Cobb county and unpaid for 1914.
Applicant further swears that she married the said J. W. Reed on
the 2nd day of September, 1888, in Milton county and
State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death
as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be
paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24 day of April, 1915.
J. M. Gaine Ordinary Mrs. J. W. Reed (L. S.)
Arty County

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

Personally before me comes H. P. Carpenter, who
on oath says that he knew J. W. Reed while in life
and that he knows that Mrs. J. W. Reed
the above applicant, that he knows that the said J. W. Reed
and Georgia A. Burgess were in due form of law married in the county
of Milton in the State of Georgia on
the 2nd day of September, 1888, and that they resided together
as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 15th day
of December, 1919, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27 day of April, 1915.

H. P. Carpenter Ordinary H. P. Carpenter
M. S. Starnes County

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

COBB COURT OF ORD.
MARIETTA, GA.
JOHN WATNEY, JUDGE PROBATE.

Answer to question 19-

My wife, who has been an invalid for years, and is almost entirely helpless. One daughter whose entire time is required to wait on her mother - age about 22.

One son, about twenty years old.

The house I live in belongs to my two sons who are of age. It was bought by them from W. M. Sessions, with borrowed money, on which they are pressed to pay the interest.

The house was furnished by my married daughter, and I have paid the taxes in my own name.

Georgia Milton County.

I W. H. Spence, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy ~~copy~~ of the license and marriage certificate of J. W. Reed and Georgia B. Burger. Said copy having been taken from the Records of this Court, and being recorded in Marriage Record Book No. Page 314. This April 16, 1925.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

and recorded on page

Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

W. H. Spence,
Clerk Court of Ordinary

MARIETTA & BRUCE CO. MARIETTA

invalid for years, and is almost entirely helpless. One daughter whose entire time is required to wait on her mother - age about 22.

One son, about twenty years old.

The home I live in belongs to my two sons who are of age. It was bought by them from W. M. Sessions, with borrowed money, on which they are pressed to pay the interest.

The house was furnished by my married daughter, and I have paid the taxes in my own name.

my record in Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 314. This April 14, 1920.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

and recorded on page

Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

W. H. Spence,
Clerk Court of Ordinary

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE

No. 488



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

J. W. Reed and Georgia A. Burgess.
in the State of Alabama according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate within of the past and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 27. day of
Aug. 1888

W. H. Nesbit
J. S. Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE MILTON COUNTY

I Certify that J. W. Reed and Georgia A. Burgess
were joined in Marriage by me this 2. day of Sept. A.D. 1888
and eighty eight

A. J. Henderson M. J.

Ordinary Over

No. 488

Marriage

License

State of Georgia

Milton County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

J. W. Reed and Georgia A. Burgess,
in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate within of the first and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 27. day of
Aug. 1888

W. H. Nesbit

U.S.
Notary

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE MILTON COUNTY

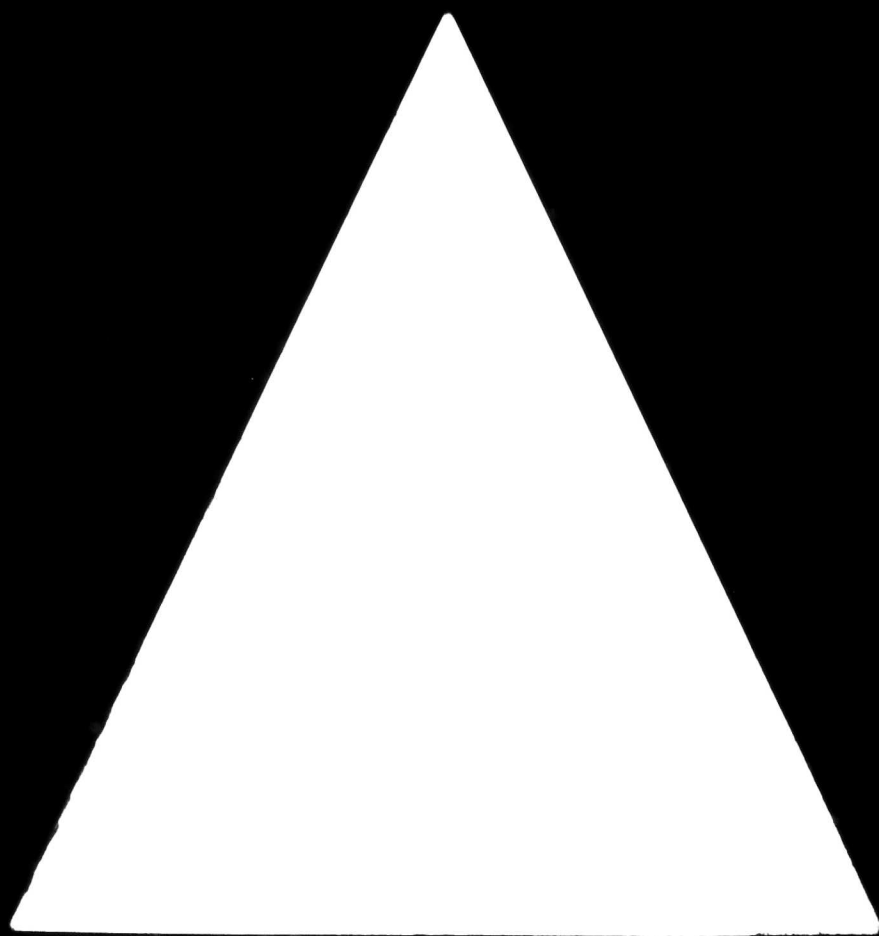
I Certify that J. W. Reed and Georgia A. Burgess
were joined in Matrimony by me this 2. day of Sept. A.D. 1888
and eighty eight

Recorded

A. J. Henderson M.D.

Ordinary Over

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY, RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.





POWER OF ATTORNEY.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb
County,
I, *John D. Reed*
of *Maricopa* hereby authorize
you

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

8th

day of

January

1895

Executed in presence of

W. H. H. H. H. H.

John D. Reed
mark

Ex. Dept. May 1895
This is a clear case
but applicant is not
intelligible

Richard Johnson
or

Amey Ya

No. 389
Reed Johnson
Cobb
INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *L. Reed*
County *Cobb*

Ground
Aug 1 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary, Executive Department

WARRANT HANDLED TO

6/951

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County,

I, *John L. Reed* hereby authorize
J. M. Stone of *Monetta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at *8th* day of *May* 1896

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of
John L. Reed
his
mark

Ex app 14 Mar 1895
This is a clear
but app 14 Mar 1895
entitled

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name

County

Ground

John L. Reed
Cobb

May 1 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary, Executive Department

WARRANT HANDLED TO

16/10/5
W
W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.
John L. Reed

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *John L. Reed, Smyrna Cobb County Ga Smyrna Ga*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Smyrna Cobb Co. Ga. I have been a resident of Cobb County Ga. since 1894*
3. When and where were you born? *Was born in 1846 in Cobb Co. Ga.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Long did Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *In Cobb Co. Ga.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co. B.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *about 17 months*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *I was transferred to 1st Ga Battalion of State Reserve Co. Ga.*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *about 2 and a half years*
10. When, where, and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *Paroled at Surrender, at MO. Ga. In*
11. What is your present occupation? *None*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *None*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *I was a farmer, after Aug 1882*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *Did have 20 Dollars of support*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *As a 50 year old person, I complain of a very physical condition.*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Blindness*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am totally blind, had both eyes blown out while blasting in 1887*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *I have 30 acres of land*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *I had 36 acres of land in 1893, but I had just squandered it, I had 4 acres left to get something to live on.*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *I lived in Cobb Co. I returned the above described property*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *from the proceeds of the 36 acres of land, what ever else I could get*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I kept no account but I was to*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *I was to*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *I children, both girls, 15 and 17 years of age, no means of support*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of April 1895.

J. M. Stone Ordinary

of Cobb County.

Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I H. Hamby of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Stone for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I reside at Smyrna Cobb County Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Stone the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Since before the war.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? At Smyrna all his life.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? He was first Sergeant and then Sergeant served in the company having
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? He was transferred to my company.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served about 18 months in my company. He was discharged at end of war.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? Give your means of knowledge? He has no property except 30 acres of land which he sold for \$300.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had the above 30 acres and sold it for \$300, which has been paid off.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? No occupation. Health good so far as I know.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so why? He is not able to support himself because he is blind.
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? I can say nothing.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? He sold 30 acres of land for \$300.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Blindness totally.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

6 day of April 1895.

J. M. Stone Ordinary

Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally came before me J. M. Stone and J. H. Hamby, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. M. Stone applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Both eye balls have been destroyed by the explosion of your powder which makes him of course totally blind.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of April 1895. J. M. Stone Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I J. M. Stone Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. M. Stone resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz J. H. Hamby, L. C. Nolan M.D. and Gilbert Tennant M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Cobb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \$800. dollars of property, and in 1894, \$500. dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6 day of April 1895. J. M. Stone Ordinary of Cobb County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name _____
County _____

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appl
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

ACT OF 18 DEC., 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2183

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name _____
County _____

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1898

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appl
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally appears

Cobb County, of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *13* day of *Dec*, 18*46*, that he is *50* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Co. B. and*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *Year or more* in Company *A. 1st* Regiment of *Georgia*.

that his physical condition is as follows: *I am totally blind and can do no work*

that his property consists of the following items:

None

of the value of *2* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *Jan*, 1897.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I,

J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. L. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

11th day of *Jan*, 1897.



Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE - The blanks spaces must be filled

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. L. Reed of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *13* day of *Dec*, 18*46*, that he is *57* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Co. B. and*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 1/2* years in Company *A. 1st* Regiment of *Georgia*.

that his physical condition is as follows: *On account of total blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *2* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19th day of *Jan*, 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I,

J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. L. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

19th day of *Jan*, 1898.



Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE - The blanks spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2200

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

App. 17

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1518

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

App. 17

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. L. Reed of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 13th day of Decr. 1846, that he is 53 years old and by occupation a Roadster; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 13 of 1st Batt.

Ga. Vols. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of blindness

And poverty he is unable to support himself that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of Jan 1899, J. L. Reed Ordinary, Anytown Ga.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of Jan 1899, J. M. Stone Ordinary, Cobb County.

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. L. Reed of Cobb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 13th day of Decr. 1846; that he is 54 years old and by occupation a Rail Roadster; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 13 of 1st Batt.

Ga. Vols. State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: On account of blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself

that his property consists of the following items: Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Cobb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of January 1900, J. L. Reed Ordinary, Anytown Ga.

State of Georgia, Cobb County.

I, J. M. Stone Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1900, J. M. Stone Ordinary, Cobb County.

NOTE: The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE: Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County {

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

For Those Already Enrolled.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *J. L. Reed*
County *Cobb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/4

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

*Reed, J. L.
Cobb County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *453*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *J. L. Reed*
County *Cobb*

Co. *A. B. 6th* Regiment
1st B. Co. 2nd Regt.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

copy

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County {

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 13th day of December 1866, that he is 57 years old and by occupation a

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company A, 1st Battalion of the 1st Georgia State Troop, that his physical condition is as

follows: *On account of blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1901.

John A. [Signature]
County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 13th day of December 1866, that he is 57 years old and by occupation a

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company A, 1st Battalion of the 1st Georgia State Troop, that his physical condition is as

follows: *On account of blindness and poverty he is unable to support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1902.

John A. [Signature]
County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *J. D. Reed*

County *Chatham*

Co. *60*

Regiment *1st Reg. Ala.*

WARRANT ISSUED

123 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

See Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

11 12 3

Reed, J. D.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *J. D. Reed*

County *Chatham*

Co. *60*

Regiment *1st Reg. Ala.*

WARRANT ISSUED

123 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT HANDED TO

only

See Harrison State Printer, Atlanta

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Cobb County.)

Personally appears *J. B. Reed* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *12* day of *Dec* 18*46*, that he is *57* years old and by occupation a *Roadman*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *E* of *1* *Regiment* of *Gay Staff Works* *Reserve*, that his physical condition is as follows: *from blindness & poverty he cannot support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

John A. Smith

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Cobb County.)

I, *John A. Smith* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. B. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

John A. Smith

Ordinary

Cobb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Cobb County.)

Personally appears *J. B. Reed* of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *10* day of *Dec* 18*40*, that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *C* of *1* *Regiment* of *Georgia State Troop Reserve*, that his physical condition is as follows: *from blindness & poverty he cannot support himself*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

John A. Smith

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Cobb County.)

I, *John A. Smith* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. B. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Ordinary

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. L. Reed hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Executed in the presence of _____

Reed, J. L.
Col. 1st Regt.
No. 546

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1905.

Name J. L. Reed
County Col. 1st Regt.
Co. 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Reed, J. L.

no date

Reed, J. L.
Col. 1st Regt.

Code Section 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 747

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name J. L. Reed
County Col. 1st Regt.
Co. 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Reed, J. L.

See Pensions in Pensions and Pensions in Pensions.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

Wm Reed of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *13* day of *December*, 1846; that he is *59* years old and by occupation a *Red*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States for of the State of *Georgia* during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2* years in Company *E* of *1* *Regiment* of *1st* *Vol*, *State* *Troop* *Reserve*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Blindness and poor*;

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion of labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Cobb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11* day of *January*, 1905.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Wooten* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11* day of *January*, 1905.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears

J. L. Reed of *Cobb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *A* of *1st* *Regiment* of *1st* *Vol*, *State* *Troop* *Reserve*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Blindness*;

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion of labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Cobb* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *13* day of *January*, 1905.

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, *John A. Wooten* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. L. Reed* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18* day of *January*, 1905.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

, hereby authorize

John W. Lindsey of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

John W. Lindsey at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 14 day of January, 1907

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

[I. S.]

Red, John W.
Cobb Co.
CHINA SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name John W. Lindsey
County Cobb
Co. 1st Regt

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 21 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

728 24 1/2

FOR AFFIDAVANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

Personally appears J. L. Reed of Cobb

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company E, of 1st Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Blindness

that his property consists of the following items: _____

_____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of March, 1907, _____ Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Cobb County.

I, John H. Hooten Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. L. Reed the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of March, 1907.

John H. Hooten Ordinary Cobb County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Reed, J. L. Cobb Co

1898 04/19/13

0 Cobb County.

Application to be Allowed Pen-
sion for Total Blindness Under
Act of General Assembly
of August 19, 1912

NAME J. L. Reed

COMPANY E

REGIMENT 1st Battalion
Cavalry

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

10/29/1912

I being in Cobb County
I J. M. Stone do
certify that I have been
a neighbor to and acquainted
with J. L. Reed for more
than thirty years and
have been some what
acquainted with his prop-
erty and financial condition
for the past 10 or 12 years
and the facts stated in these
affidavits by said J. L. Reed
and his witnesses are in
the main correct.
J. M. Stone Only

Application for Pension for Total Blindness
Under Act August 19, 1912

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes *J. L. Reed* who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the *Indigent* Pension of the State of Georgia as a member of Company *E*, Regiment *1st Ga. Reittellian Cavalry* C. S. A. Vols. or Georgia Militia, and has been paid a pension of Sixty Dollars annually, and was so paid in 1912. That he has become totally blind by reason of *Promela* *blind* (State cause that produced blindness.)

And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *24* day of *Oct*, 191*2*

J. M. Gammon Ordinary
Cobb County.

J. L. Reed

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes *H. J. Pace* who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of *Cobb* County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for *25* years; and that he knows *J. L. Reed* of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past *31* years totally blind, which blindness was the result of *Promela* *blind*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *24* day of *Oct*, 191*2*

J. M. Gammon Ordinary
Cobb County.

W. J. Pace M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Gammon*, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that *J. L. Reed* is on the *Indigent* Pension Roll of *Cobb* County, and has been paid a pension of *\$60.00* for 1912, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. *H. J. Pace* who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

J. M. Gammon B. S.
Ordinary *Cobb* County.

State of Georgia *Cobb* County

An person appeared before the undersigned Mouthpiece of the law who upon oath says that he knows John L. Reed of Smyrna Cobb County, and that several years ago defendant loaned said Reed Three Hundred Dollars, on thirty acre of land, for one of his customers, and that in June 1895 said Reed sold the thirty acre to Mr. Chamberlain for Five Hundred Dollars and said Reed paid me \$351.25 on with in a few dollars of that amount of the purchase money. The defendant wrote the deeds for said forty acre well informed as to the above facts. Defendant considered the land worth more than this, and regretted to see him sell but Reed was hard pressed for money and my client had waited on him for some time & wanted the money. This defendant is informed on good authority that Reed owed more than the above \$500.00. The above 30 acre near Smyrna was all the property Reed had at that time, and that he has no property at present. Sworn to and subscribed to before me this Jan. 8th 1896

Mouthpiece of the law

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of Jan. 1896.

W. E. Stone

Ordinary

Certify that M. M. Sessions is a resident of Cobb County and as a witness is worthy of full faith and credit. Jan 8th 1896. *W. E. Stone* Only

Georgia Cobb County:
John L. Reed, the Applicant
for Pension in this applica-
tion who on oath says
- He lost his eyesight by
an explosion of dynamite on
the 22nd day of August 1882.
- that since that time being
unable to work, and his family
consisting of a wife and two
children (girls) they being unable
to do any work to aid in
support of him and themselves -
that he owned 30 acres of land
besides some personal property, on
which property he has had to en-
croach in the past few years
until it is entirely all con-
sumed. That about the
year 1889 or 1890 he placed the
said 30 acres of land as a col-
lateral with a loaning company
or party who loans money and real.
\$300. - that he consumed the
entire amount, and then received
credit and advances from him
on the strength of his equity right
in the land to the amount of
\$200. or \$250. -

That the loan fell due
on March 1894. and that the

Georgia Cobb County:
In person appears
W. N. Pace a resident of
said County who on oath
says he has been inti-
mately acquainted with
John L. Reed and has been
his neighbor for more than
30 years, and that he
has heard the affidavit
made as made by said
Reed, and that he testifies
that the facts as stated
by the said John L. Reed
are correct as they appear
in said affidavit -
that he is personally ac-
quainted with the transaction
as stated and knows that
the facts in the main
are correctly stated.
W. N. Pace

Given to and subscribed
before me this 8th day
of January 1896.

J. M. Stone
Clerk.

I Certify that W. N. Pace
is a resident of Cobb County
and as a witness is worthy
of full faith and credit.
Jan 8th 1896. J. M. Stone Clerk

closure and gave me a chance
to sell the land - I sold
the land in June 1895 to
J. Chamberlain of Cobb County
receiving therefor \$500. - I
then paid \$351. the principal
and interest of the loan,
and then at once paid
the remaining \$149. to the
friends who had advanced
for me in the way of money
and supplies, which amount
did not liquidate the said
indebtedness.

I had received the \$300.
and the other advances amounting to
\$200. or \$450. from and during
the time and during the years
1889, 90, 91, 92 & 93.

At the closing of the
year 1893 I had no clear
interest in the said land
for it had been more than
consumed up to that time.

When I sold the land
I had not one dollar left
- in fact I did not have
enough to pay for what I
had necessarily consumed.

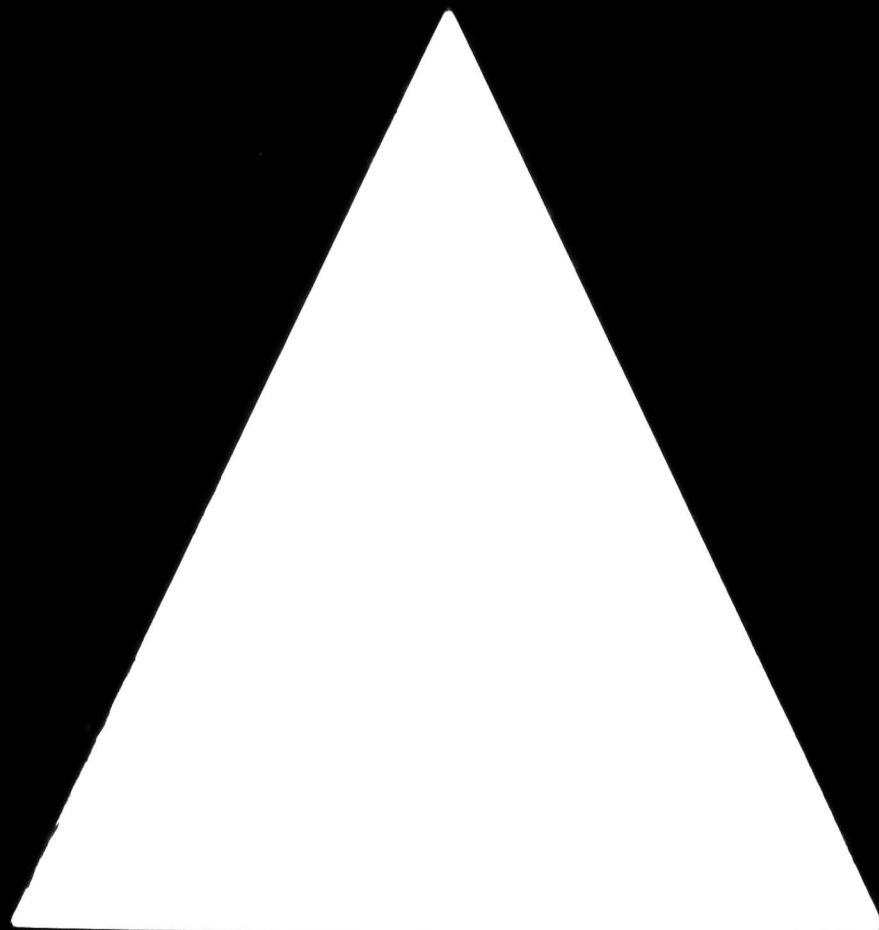
During the years 1894 &
1895 my kinfolks, brothers

and friends have helped me
as much as they were able
by which I was enabled
to body or supported.

Of course while I was
in possession of the land
and before I sold it, I was
compelled to return the
said 30 acres of land
for taxes and for them -
hence the appearance of the
return on the tax Digest for
years 1893 & 4.

Jno. L. ^{his} Reed
made

Brown to and
subscribed before
me this 8th day
of January 1896.
J. H. Stum
Owing



on Recd J. W. Reed
1913
Cobb

8

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs. J. W. Reed

Widow of

J. W. Reed

Company

Philips Legion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/15-1912

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. W. Reed of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. W. Reed to whom in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 22^d day of Nov. 1867 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on July 21 1911 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Cobb County, in Maricopa said State of Georgia, and he was on the Cobb Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Cobb County for 1911 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Phillip's Legion Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J. W. Reed he was in the use and possession of the following property

of the cash value of \$ no property

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Akers land | \$ |
| Horses and Mules | \$ |
| Hogs, Cows, etc | \$ |
| Total Cash value of all property | \$ |

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Cobb and she has so continuously resided since 8th day of December 1867

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1911 J. M. Gamm Ordinary, of Cobb County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb

County.

Personally before me come J. W. Reed known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. J. W. Reed who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. W. Reed who died in Cobb County in said State of Georgia on 21st day of July 1911 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. W. Reed on the 22^d day of November 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 22^d day of Nov 1867 and that the J. W. Reed was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Cobb County, when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1911 J. M. Gamm Ordinary, of Cobb County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County

Cobb

Name

Mrs. J. W. Reed

Widow of

J. W. Reed

Company

Phillip's Legion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY

(Commissioner of Penitents)

CHAS. P. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Georgia Cherokee County.

I, F.M. Blackwell, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said county, and custodian of the records of said Court, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true copy of the marriage record of Jas. W. Reed and Miss Martha J. Tapp as appears of record in this office by reference to Marriage record in Book "D" page 352, and is the whole of said record.

Witness my hand and official signature this the 10th day of June 1922

F.M. Blackwell C.C.O.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

19

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary.

Copyright © 1917 by F. M. Blackwell, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, Cherokee County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes *P. S. Lindley & J. W. Morris* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mrs. J. W. Reed* of said County and knew her said husband *J. W. Reed* at his death on the *31* day of *Aug* 1911 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:

of the value of \$ *No property* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

25 day of *Sept* 19*22*

P. S. Lindley
J. W. Morris

Ordinary,

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. W. Reed* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mrs. J. W. Reed* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

1911 That I also know *P. S. Lindley & J. W. Morris* witness as to marriage and I also know *P. S. Lindley & J. W. Morris* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *C.C.O.* County shows that *She* returned property to the amount of \$ *0* for 1908 \$ *0* for 1909 \$ *0* for 1910 \$ *0*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *15* day of *Oct* 191*2*

(SEAL.)

J. W. Reed Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

Issued

19

and Recorded on Page

Book

of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

NOTES & SALES OF FRANCHISE AND BUSINESS, ATLANTA.

day of Oct 1911
J. M. Gamm Ordinary,
Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb County.

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. J. M. Gamm the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

That I also know J. M. Gamm witness as to marriage and I also know A. S. Gamm who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

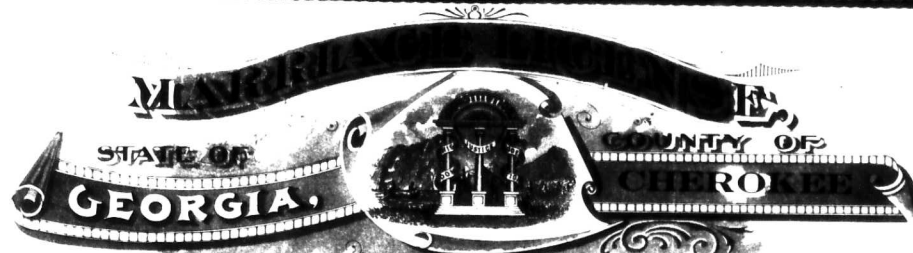
That the tax Books of Cobb County shows that Sh returned property to the amount of \$ 0 for 1908 \$ 0 for 1909 \$ 0 for 1910 \$ 0

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1911

(SEAL.)

J. M. Gamm Ordinary,
Cobb County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



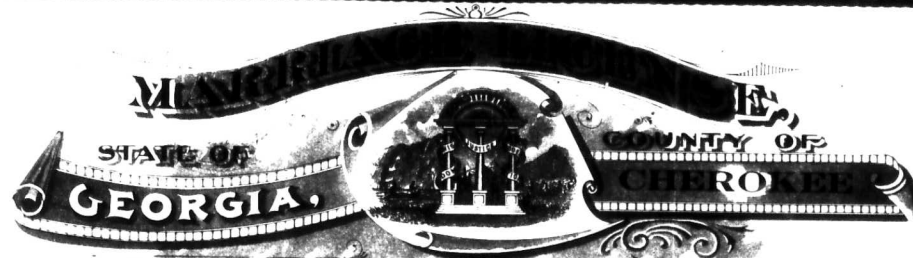
TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
John and Martha Sapp
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall to you I license
and you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
certificates herein of the date and name of this Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *day of*
June 1867 *J. K. Moore*

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that, as I need *and Miss Martha Sapp*
were joined in Matrimony by me this 22 day of 1867
and
Witness my hand and seal this
22d day of June 1867
W. S. Moore *Minister of the Gospel*



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

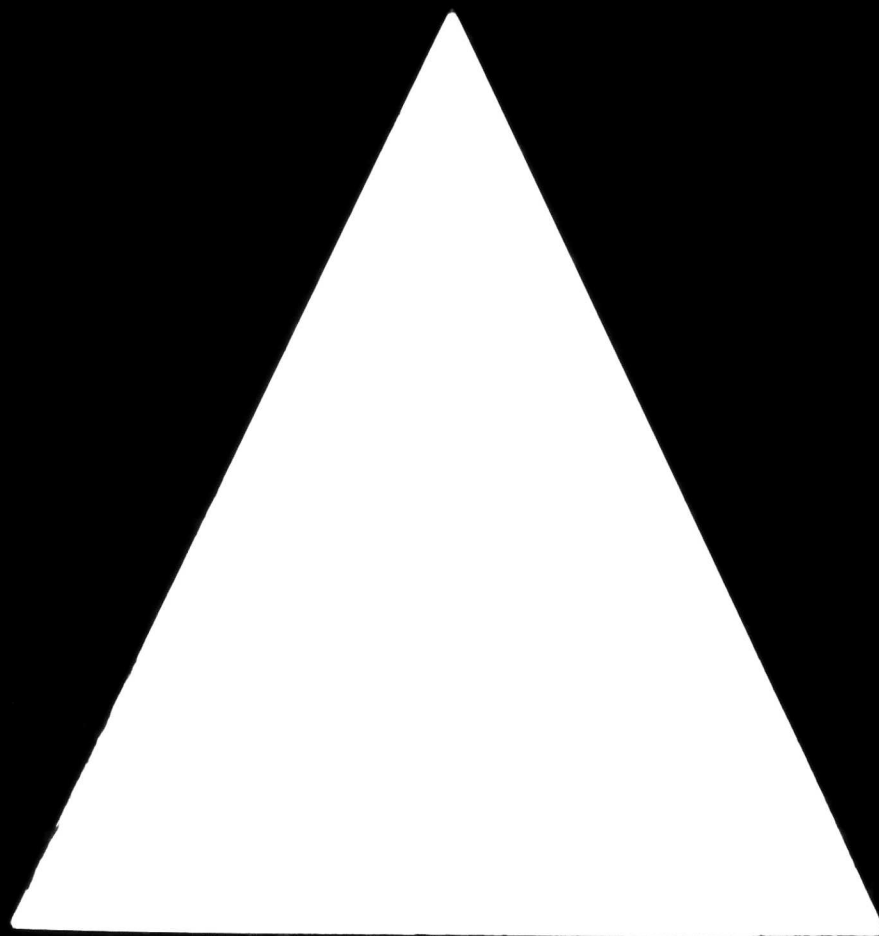
You are hereby authorized to join
John A. Hood and Miss Martha A. Lapp
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for a doing this shall be your License
and you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate within of the said and date of this Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal of the day of
July 1887 *John A. Hood*

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE**

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that John A. Hood and Miss Martha A. Lapp
were joined in Matrimony by me this 22 day of July 1887
and *John A. Hood*
Witnessed by me this 22 day of July 1887
W. S. Hood *Ordinary*



*Approved (1)
1928*
*Reed, Melvin (ma)
Cobb County*

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County *Cobb*
Name *Mrs. Melvin Reed*
Widow of *Isaac A. Reed*
Date of Marriage *January 17 1863*
Compensation *H*
Regiment *7th Georgia*
Approved *John W. Clark*
31 Mch. 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

3-31-28

Reed, Isaac A. Cobb Co.
7th. Regt. Ga. Vol. Inf.
Co. H.

Private, July 10, 1861.
Wounded and Captured, Knox-
ville, Tenn. Dec. 5, 1863.
Paroled, Ft. Delaware, Del.
Prison, Feb. 1865.
Received, Boulware's & Cox's
Wharves, James River, Va. for
exchange, Mar. 10, 12, 1865.

(W.R.)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Clark*

Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know *J. M. William Reed* the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *J. M. Clark*
the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *28* day of *March* 192 *8*.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. M. Clark* Ordinary.
of *Cobb* County.

INSTRUCTIONS

Before any questions are answered by the Ordinary, shall swear applicant, and the witness in the following
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truthfully answer the questions asked you and the evi-
dence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled
4. All affidavits must be sworn to within the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant witness reside and
must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license & certificate of marriage to the application.
6. Attach certified copies of marriage license & certificate of marriage to the application.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage License & certificate of marriage. A small "open" form is
easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, *Mrs. Melvina Reed* of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Melvina Reed, Marietta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? *all life*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *January 14 1863 Cobb County, Isaac A. Reed*
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *No*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) *January 1863 - Marietta Ga - Company 1st Ga*
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? *March 1865 - Near Richmond Va. Exchanged as Prisoner*
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? *No*

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? *at Richmond and held*
8. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave? *Under Pay Role of Exchange*
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? *Bad*
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? *none*
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *Yes*
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *Yes*
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? *Knoxville, Tenn. December 1863. Don't Remember*
- j. When and where did your first husband die? *May 4 - 1915 - Cobb County Ga*
- k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*
- l. If not, how long have you resided apart? *Yes*
- m. Are you now a widow? *Yes*
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
Hearing no living witness as to my husband's death I ask that this year Record be taken

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
28 day of March, 1928.
J. M. Gamm Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb COUNTY.

I, *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Melvina Reed* the applicant for pension, that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *Isaac A. Reed* the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

GIVEN under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of March 1928.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. M. Gamm* Ordinary
of *Cobb* County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license, if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Approved (1)
1928

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Cobb*
Name *Mrs. Melvina Reed*
Widow of *Isaac A. Reed*
Date of Marriage *January 17 1863*
Company *H*
Regiment *1st Georgia*
Approved *Wm. H. Gamm*
31 Mch. 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

3-31-28

Reed, Isaac A. Cobb Co. 7th Regt. 36. Vol. Inf. Co. H.
Private, July 10, 1861.
Wounded and captured, Marietta, Tenn. Dec. 5, 1863.
Paroled, Ft. Delaware, D. Prison, Dec. 1865.
Received, Boulware's & Waives, James River, Va. exchange, Mar. 10, 12, 1866.
(W.R.)

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cook COUNTY.

H. M. Kemp of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. William Reed for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. M. Kemp
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. William Reed applicant about 47 or 48 years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Marietta, all life
4. When and to whom was she married? James A. Reed How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know James A. Reed her husband? about 47 or 48 years
6. When and where did James A. Reed the husband of applicant, die? May 4 - 1915 - Cook County, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James A. Reed enlist? (Give date and place) no more known
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) no more known
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave?
15. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) My own knowledge
about answers are given as to James A. Reed and Mrs. William Reed from returning to his Command
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? and wife
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
18. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of March, 1928
J. M. Gause Ordinary
of Cook County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

H. M. Kemp
(Witness)

FILED

OCT 4 1934

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

TO PAY-
1930. \$1.00
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL

For Cobb County

**Application for
Expenses of Last
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Joe J. Daniels, Ordinary
MALVINA

For: Mrs. Malvina Reed
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Sept. 12, 1934

Amount: \$ 75.00

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

| DATE | FUND FROM WHICH PAID | \$ |
|---------|----------------------|--------|
| V. 1930 | | |
| 11/2/34 | Cre | 75.00 |
| 12/2/35 | 1930 | 100.00 |
| A | | |
| V | | |
| P | | |
| C | | |
| | TOTAL | 175.00 |

Approved, and ordered paid,

DEC 27 1934

193

A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

Marietta, Ga.,

1937

Mr. J. O. Reed
for Mrs. Malvina Reed, dec'd
IN ACCOUNT WITH
ALBERT M. DOBBINS
100 Cherokee Street

1934
Sept 13 Casket + Bur
Embalming
Press + Under
Clothes
Hearse +
Services } \$175.00

The above and foregoing account is
rendered for the funeral expenses
of Mrs. Malvina Reed, deceased who
died without owning sufficient property
to pay this bill

Albert M. Dobbins.

Given to me and sent to me before
me this 27th day of October, 1934
Mrs. Reed 7650 Oliver
Cobb Co. Ga.

OFFICE OF
J. M. GANN
ORDINARY
COBB COUNTY, GA.

Marietta, Ga.,

Nov 20, 1934.

I, J. M. Gann, Ordinary, do hereby certify that all
County records were destroyed during the War between the States,
therefore, on this 27th day of October, 1934, I am a certificate of Isaac J. Reed
and Mrs. Malvina Reed.

J. M. Gann
Ordinary.

**Application for
Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral**

(Under Act of 1919)
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Cobb County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. J. Reed
of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. Melvina Reed late of said County, a Confed-
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached
certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of
ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted
to the sum of \$ 175⁰⁰, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY
ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 17 day of Sept., 1934.
J. J. Daniell Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I certify that I. I. Reed who subscribed
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and
credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Melvina Reed the deceased
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death
regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-
ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial
certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses
of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 3rd day of October, 1934.
(Seal of Ordinary) J. J. Daniell Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form,
giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may
be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and
all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval
and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When
you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be
permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a
widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been
outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAMES J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

Georgia, Cobb County.

Know all men by these presents, that my interest in the
attached of the funeral expenses of Mrs. Melvina Reed, has
been transferred to J. C. Reed, who paid me.

Given under my hand and seal, this March 1, 1935.

Albert M. Dobbins
Albert M. Dobbins

\$100.00

Marietta, Ga., March 1935

RECEIVED of Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary Cobb County, ONE
HUNDRED DOLLARS to apply on the funeral expenses of Mrs.
Melvina Reed, Confederate widow pensioner.

J. C. Reed
J. C. Reed,
Marietta, Ga.

COURT OF ORDINARY, COBB COUNTY
JAMES J. DANIELL, ORDINARY
MARIETTA, GA.

\$ 75.00

Marietta, Ga., Dec. 31, 1934.

RECEIVED of Jas. J. Daniell, Ordinary,
SEVENTY-FIVE dollars in full of all demands against the
State of Georgia on the expenses of the funeral of Mrs.
MELVINA REED.

Albert M. Dobbins
Albert M. Dobbins

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

GEORGIA? Cobb County,

This is to certify that the attached Certificate of Death is a true and correct copy of the certificate of death of Mrs Melvina Reed as ~~ap~~ ~~shown~~ file in my office in Smyrna, Georgia.

J. W. H. L. L. L.

Local Registrar Bureau Vital Statistics
Smyrna Militia District of Ga.

Witness

W. A. Rose

Notary Public *W. P.*

October 1st, 1934.

CERTIFIED COPY



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be accurately supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury caused by dangerous or unsanitary conditions or occupation? Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| 1. PLACE OF DEATH | | Registered No. _____ | |
| County <u>Cobb</u> | | Militia District (Number and Name) <u>Smyrna</u> State of <u>Georgia</u> | |
| City or Town <u>Marietta</u> | | Length of residence in this city or town Yrs. _____ Mos. _____ Da. _____ NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) _____ | |
| Street and Number (No.) <u>R F D</u> (Street) <u>Marietta, Ga.</u> Ward _____ | | If deceased in a hospital give the name instead of street and number _____ | |
| 2. FULL NAME <u>Mrs Melvina Reed</u> | | (Street and Number) <u>RFD</u> (State) <u>Ga</u> | |
| Residence (City or Town) <u>Marietta</u> | | | |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS | | | |
| 3. SEX <u>female</u> | 4. COLOR or RACE <u>white</u> | 5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) <u>widowed</u> | |
| 6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>Jany, 14, 1845</u> | | | |
| 7. AGE | Years <u>89</u> Months <u>8</u> Days <u>3</u> | If less than one day Hours _____ Minutes _____ | |
| 8. OCCUPATION | | | |
| (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>none</u> | | | |
| (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. _____ | | | |
| (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ (d) Total years spent in this occupation _____ | | | |
| 9. BIRTHPLACE | | | |
| (P O Address) <u>Georgia</u> | | | |
| 10. NAME <u>Alec Baswell</u> | | | |
| 11. BIRTHPLACE | | | |
| (P O Address) <u>Ga</u> | | | |
| 12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Katie Baswell</u> | | | |
| 13. BIRTHPLACE | | | |
| (P O Address) <u>D K</u> | | | |
| 14. INFORMANT | | | |
| (Signed) <u>Mrs J E White</u> | | | |
| (Address) <u>RFD Amrietta, Ga.</u> | | | |
| 19. BURIAL PLACE | | | |
| (Cemetery) <u>Maloney Springs, Cobb Co</u> | | | |
| (Postoffice) <u>RFD Marietta, Ga. Sep 14, 1934</u> | | | |
| 20. UNDERTAKER | | | |
| (Signed) <u>A M Dobbins</u> | | | |
| (Address) <u>Marietta, Ga.</u> | | | |
| MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | | | |
| 16. DATE OF DEATH <u>Sept 13</u> 19 <u>34</u> at <u>4:45</u> P M | | | |
| 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>Sept 12</u> <u>34</u> to <u>Sept 13</u> <u>34</u> | | | |
| I last saw him <u>alive</u> on <u>Sept 12</u> <u>34</u> death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. | | | |
| The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: | | | |
| <u>Infirmities of old age</u> | | | |
| Other contributory causes of importance: | | | |
| <u>Parisia</u> | | | |
| What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory or clinical) | | | |
| If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: | | | |
| Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ | | | |
| Where did injury occur _____ (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state) | | | |
| Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? _____ | | | |
| Manner of injury _____ | | | |
| Nature of injury _____ | | | |
| (Signed) <u>C D Elder</u> M.D. | | | |
| (Address) <u>Marietta, Ga.</u> | | | |
| 15. FILED _____ 19 _____ | | | |
| (Signed) _____ (Local Registrar) | | | |

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize

of County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed

and that he remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

County

NEA

Reed, Nancy E.
Cobb County

No.

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.

Name Nancy E. Reed

County Cobb

Widow of J. H. Reed

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO